

WAHA RARA

MITI RANQAnere papia qizec namba 2 irec 3âje WAHA RARA iñuc fuakac. 3âje i gañ 13 â gañ 19 ombâjne 1 ira fuakac. Papia irec mañnao Israe ñic jañere binañ zuhuckerâ zinjuc fokac: Mose e fuerâ sokame Wofunzi Israe ñicfâc-ticne Faraore meonec batarac- jopaocte manasuhuc Mose soreme hahac-ticne Aroñ ehec jojowac erâ Aigita ñic jañere ñicwofun Farao e fuacnepic. Erâ ere maio dângie sâko bakupire Farao e qaqtara gie bâipie feku Wofun dockecnerâ Israe ñicguru râec-jopame jañe Aigita mâreñkonec waha ram-binj, mâreñ burocnao. Raku Sinai tikio fisim-binj. Binanj sasawa i hâcne WAHA RARA papiao qâreñkekicne fokac.

Erâ i sawa mâcne, Israe ñic juju â ee-bapa-jenicte fuñne i mâmâc mutaniñkekicne fokac. Jañe mâreñ burocnao wiac ñemâcne gâcne fua-jareme mamanasin-jenic goronjkeme Wofun râpeckezo embinj â micne jahec-jenic Mose â Aroñ mu kâroñ boc ejactembinj. Ehame Wofun Anutu e buuruc â erâ-eesanaj-ticnere erâ sifu mi bebehec- jopa mäsi fuñne fuñne bahuc bafic-jopahuc juwec. Ehuc wâc Sâcmutâc Sanañ Teñ jarehuc jañehec zâzâfic ewec, â qoruc boze bapie ñonden-jeñicko ñene juju eocte mu-pañke-jarewec. Ine hâcne, Israe ñic jañe Wofun-jeñic behezo ehapie eki mi behec-jopawec, jañe kinj bahac bâfuahapie eki akic-jopahuc manjañticnere fuñne janjerao bataniñkewec. Papi-

are dâŋqizecne ɿŋuc honeŋgopeneŋ: Anutuzi hâcne Wofuŋ jukac, eki Israe ɳic kâpâcwâruonec batarac- joparâ e jahacne ɳicguru erâ juninje giene bawec.

Dâŋ neŋgocne neŋgocne gaŋ sâc kecziŋuc forakac:

Wah 1:1–7. I mumužâwe dâŋ.

Wah 2:8—Wah 7:7. Ira Israe ɳic jaŋe Aigita mâreŋko fific bacjopa-kicne irec dâŋ fokac.

Wah 7:8—Wah 13:16. Ira ine Anutuzi mume Aigita ɳic jaŋerao okacne wiac hâhâwicne fuŋne fuŋne fuawec irec binaŋ fokac.

Wah 13:17—Wah 18. Israe ɳic jaŋe Aigita mâreŋkonec waha rambij irec dâŋ.

Wah 19—24. Sinai tikio ɬâzâfic fuawec, eme ɬâzâfic irec dâŋmiti, Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ Teŋ hâcne, i Anutuzi Mose râcnewec, irec dâŋ.

Wah 25—31. Qoruc boze bapa erâ taha bapa fufua irec sâcmutâc.

Wah 32:1—Wah 35:3. ɬâzâfic ranqâne qâsuapie mocwâc heqâre-jarekicne.

Wah 35:4—Wah 40. Tiri boze irec babazawie gie baku tiri boze âkendâŋnembiŋ irec dâŋ.

Aigita ɳic jaŋe Israe ɳic bomac-jopambij

¹ Israere ɳokâfâc jaŋe ru sâc ɳokac naru motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋehec â mamac- jeŋic Jakobo ehec mâmâc Aigita mâreŋko ra fisimbiŋ jaŋere ɬâŋe biri ɿŋe hâcne: ² Ruben, Simeon, Lewi â Juda. ³ Isasa, Sebulon â Benjamin. ⁴ Dan â Naftali, Gade â Ase. ⁵ Jakobore qâricfâc sasawa jaŋere qâqâhâc ɬare 70; Josefe eki ine biac juwignao Aigita mâreŋko ra juwec.

⁶ Eme Josefe hahacfâcne â wiacfâc-jenjc jaŋe juku hâmo-fârembiŋ. ⁷ Ehame qâricfâc-jenjc jaŋe ine fua soka erâ sawe mâririackepie ɜarejenjc fejâmbâŋkeme sanankerâ mâreŋ fusucma sâqorembiŋ.

⁸ Ehame Aigita ɳic jaŋere ɳicwofuŋ qâricne moc fuawec e Josefe kâuc bawec. ⁹ Eki hâcne ɳicfâcne ɢiŋuc jazawec: “Manançopieŋ, Israe ɳic jaŋe sirci- nâpopie ɢare â tâpiri-jenjc boc fekac. ¹⁰ Ajoc, nâŋâc bomac- jopançepenen, jaŋe boc sawe mâririackepie juku ɢika wiac moc fua- nâreme râsifâc-nâŋec qâtec-joparâ nâpoħuc mâreŋ nâwoc ronziŋkohec.” ¹¹ Injuc mume kia âkendâŋ-jopapie jaŋe soŋan- jopahuc gie hâhâwicne jarembiŋ, ehuc Faraore nânâ rowaŋ hae jajahec, Piton â Ramasesi bacjofaninje mu-jarembiŋ. ¹² Jaŋe ine bomac-jopa-bipiehapie sifu fehuc sawe mâririackembij, eme Aigita ɳic jaŋe Israe ɳic jaŋere hâwic-jopawec. ¹³ Irec Aigita ɳic jaŋe Israe ɳic kâpâcwâru gie ɳemâcne mujarem-biŋ, ¹⁴ ehuc fific bacjoparâ gie ɳemâcne jarepie ɢâic manahuc afezi fic bapa qâňâ bambiŋ, â nânâ gie he rikec â he sarac eniŋte ɢoqac ejarembiŋ wâc. ¹⁵ Eme Aigita ɳicwofuŋ e Hebiraio gozi bapa ɳokac jajahec, Sifera â Pua, jahe ɢiŋuc muhuc jasawec: ¹⁶ “Nohe Hebiraio ɳokac gozi ba-jarehapire qâric fuapie honec-jopa-hâmozepirec, motec fuaocmuo bâhâmozepirec, naru fuaocmuo ine akickezepirec.” ¹⁷ Gozi bapa ɳokac jahe ine Anutu aran̄ bacnehuc Aigita ɳicwofuŋzi dâŋ jasawec i mana reren̄ mi ee motec akic-jopapic wâc. ¹⁸ Injuc epire Aigita ɳicwofuŋ e gozi bapa

ηokac hefârec-jofarâ mu wioc zîjuc ejactewec: “Nohe wemocte iñuc ehuc motec jañe akic-jopapic?” ¹⁹ Eme gozi bapa ηokac jahe Farao dâñ zîjuc bâtkiecnepic: “Hebiraio ηokac jañe Aigita ηokac iñucne aricne, jañe ηokac sanañne, irec gozi bapa ηokac nâñe mi fisihapene motec biac rocjopaengopien.” ²⁰ Anutuzi ine gozi bapa ηokac ηezic-jopawec irec ηic jañe fua sawec erâ soka sanañ embinj. ²¹ Eme gozi bapa ηokac jañe Anutu aranj bacnehuc gie bambinje qâricfâc-jenjc tahac-jopawec wâc. ²² Iñuc fuame Faraozi ηicfâcne zîjuc muhuc jazawec: “Hebiraio ηic jañere motecfâc fuanijmu sâc Nilu opâo behec-jopapie hufârenzepien, naru jañe ine akic-jopanzepien.”

2

Mose fuawec

¹ Eme Lewi guruonec ηic moczi ra Lewi guruonec jaha ηokac moc rowec. ² Eme ηokac e juku motec kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ motec e sahac hawari-ticne biañne, iñuc honerâ soñkeme foha mosa jahec â moc tarawec. ³ Eme ȝuhuckerâ ficko soñkeocte maname quñkeme sasac moc sorøqeczi fukicne i rorâ kikisune sâfâzi bâbâzicke-fârerâ motec ira râeme hume Nilu opâ mecnæo ȝamac ȝamac mañko heme ηewec. ⁴ Eme señticnezi ine wiac i me i moc fuacneme honezepac muhuc taicko soñjan domawec. ⁵ Ehame Farao otâ-ticne e opâ ruaocte ra fisiwec, eme kiñjan narufâcne jañe opâ mecnæo rac warec ehuc juhapie naru e sasac i bâfuarâ kiñjan naru-ticne moczi roocte soreme huwec. ⁶ Eme bawefume tapane rorâ mi

motec moc kiohuc foha honezejec i! Ehuc bune sâqoreme muwec: “Hebiraio ɳic janjere qâric moc ɿine hâcne.” ⁷ Eme sejticnezi Faraore otâ ɿinjuc âzâcnewec: “No ra Hebiraio ɳokac moc âzâcnepe ware motec moŋ gume-garezac me?” ⁸ Eme Faraore otâzi âzâcnewec: “Ra ɿinjuc ec.” Eme naru e ra motec neŋgoc-ticne jowa warewec. ⁹ Ware fisime Faraore otâzi âzâcnewec: “Go motec keczi bararâ moŋ gume-narezemec, eme no irec furine garepemu.” Eme ɳokac e motec bararâ moŋ gumehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Eme motec e sokame Farao otâ-ticne bara râcneme motec-ticne erâ juwec. Ehame ɬâje-ticne keczi ɿinjuc muhuc Mose muwec: “No opâonec fârepe wefuwec hâcne.”

¹¹ Eme Mose e juku soka tararâ dameŋ mocko Israe ɳic âgofâcne janjerao rarâ kâpâcwâru gie bahuc juhapie honec-jopawec. Ehuc Aigita ɳic moczi Hebiraio ɳic âgofâcne janjeraonec moc qame honewec. ¹² Erâ ɳifec â ɳifec ɳic janjere ɬâje fime arictac eme Aigita ɳic qâhâmorâ mongenzi hefackewec. ¹³ Hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Hebiraio ɳic jajahec perek eec ehapire ɳic âgo-ticne maŋgân qawec e ɿinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go we-mocte âgoge qakomec?” ¹⁴ Mume eki dâŋ ɿinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Nânjere ɳic fekicne me mu-mutara ɳic i mozi râecguwec? Go Aigita ɳic qâhâmomec ɿinjuc jaha no qâhâmocnuzo mukomec me?” Iŋuc mume Mosezi hâwickeme ɿinjuc manasuweč hâcne: “Wiac epac i biac manafâreŋgopien i.” ¹⁵ Eme Faraozi biŋe manarâ Mose qaocte qâqâreŋne qawec.

Mosezi Midian mâreŋko wiserâ rawec

Mose eki ine Faraoraonec wiserâ Midianj mârenko ra juwec. E ira fisirâ opâ nombâñ mocte heririñko waha ñewec. ¹⁶ Eme Midianj ñic jañere taha bapa ere otâfâc 7 jumbinj. Eme jañe ware mamac-jeñicta lama bulimakao opâ gumec-jopaniñte opâ fiarâ otoo hoñkepie huwec. ¹⁷ Ehame qowi soñan jañe fisirâ jâpec-jopambiñ. Injuc epie Mosezi faharerâ naru bafic-jopahuc qowifâc-jeñic opâ gumec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme jañe mamac-jeñic, ȝâñene Reguele, Jetoro hâcne, erao fisipie ȝiñuc wio-jarewec: “Noñe miñecgac weniñuc erâ biac jâmbâñ wareñgopien?” ¹⁹ Jañe mumbinj: “Aigita ñic moczi soñan jañe jâpec-nâpopie bafic-nâpojec, ehuc opâ fia-nârerâ qowifâc-nâñec gumec-jopajec wâc.” ²⁰ Eme otâfâcne wio-jarehuc muwec: “Nîc e wena? Noñe wemocte behepie ñejec? Wirac-nepie ware nânâ nâzejec.” ²¹ Eme Mose e ñic ehec juocte maname sâckewec, ehame ñic e otâticne ȝibora Mose râcnewec. ²² Eme juku motec kiweckerâ rowec. Rome Mose e ȝiñuc muhuc ȝâñene Geresom muwec: “No mâren furunao jaba jukopac.”

²³ Eme juku Aigita ñicwofuj Faraozi hâmowec. Israe ñic jañe ine kâpâcwâru giezi bâmâc-jopame mu huacbuc â kio wâwâsic embinj. Eme kâpâcwâruo juhuc kio wâwâsic epie Anuturao fe fisiwec. ²⁴ Eme Anutu e mu huacbuc-jeñic manarâ Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jañehec ȝâzâfic ewec irec manasuvec. ²⁵ Erâ Anutu e Israe ñic jañe hone ȝemurañ ejarehuc batarac-jopaocte manasuvec.

3

Wofuŋzi Mose giedâŋ mucnewec

¹ Mose e kimo-ticne Jetoro, Midian ɳic jaŋere taha bapa, ere lamafâc soŋaŋ-jopahuc juwec. Eme lamafâcne mâreŋ burocne ocniŋucnao jowac- jopa raku Anuture tike Horebe ira fisiwec. ² Eme Wofuŋte anjelozi zocbârun hawari fuacnewec, zoc i jâc dutu maŋkonec bâruŋkehuc domawec. Eme fime rame honewec, jâc dutu i bâruŋkehuc sifu mi zâtâcnewec. ³ Eme Mose e manasuweč: “No ipec rarâ wiac zâŋe furu fuakac i honepe, jâc dutu i wemocte mi zâtâcnekac?” ⁴ Iŋuc murâ wiac i hone taraocte ipec rame Wofuŋ Anutuzi honerâ jâc dutu maŋkonec wiracne muwec: “Mose, Mose!” Eme muwec: “No zi.” ⁵ Eme eki muwec: “Bembenko mi warec, kikehuhuge hetarac, mâreŋ domakic i furu.” ⁶ Erâ muwec: “No apafâcge Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu.” Eme Mose e Anutu honezacte hâwickeme zâŋe maine bâsoŋkewec.

⁷ Eme Wofuŋzi muwec: “Njcfâc-nane Aigita mâreŋko fific guguriŋ ejarepie honekopac; â jopa tuŋtuŋ ejarepie kio owa enjopieŋ i manakopac, zâic manaŋopieŋ i kâuc mi bakopac. ⁸ Erâ zi Aigita ɳic jaŋere meonec batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Erâ mâreŋ irec nec jowac- jopa rarâ mâreŋ biaŋne â qaratiekicne sâko moc ira râec-jopapemu. Mâreŋ ira susu â banjac fusucmarâ qâmbâriŋkeekac, Kanaan ɳic, Hitinjic, Amori ɳic, Perizi ɳic Hiwiŋic â Jebusi ɳic jaŋere mâreŋ. ⁹ Eme manakic, zi ine Israe ɳicguru jaŋere ki owa bâfuacnujec, â

Aigita ɳic jaŋe bomac-jopan̄gopieŋ i honekopac.
¹⁰ Irec fahare rac, no Faraorao sorecgukopac, go Israe ɳicfâc-nane Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopa razemec.” ¹¹ Mosezi Anutu âzâcnewec: “No iŋucnezi wemocko Faraorao rarâ Israe ɳic Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopa rapemu?” ¹² Eme muwec: “No gohec jupemu. Noni sorecgukopac irec ma ine kecziŋuc fuame honeyzemec: Israe ɳic Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopatecne tiki kecziŋira Anutu no kiŋaŋ qanareniŋmu.”

¹³ Eme Mosezi Anutu âzâcnewec: “No Israe ɳic jaŋerao ra fisirâ ɿŋuc jazapemu, ‘Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutuzi ɳonjerao sorecnukac,’ eme jaŋe, ‘Anutu ɬâŋene mo?’ iŋuc muhuc wio-narepie weniŋuc jazapemu?”

¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Mose âzâcnewec: “NO JUKOPACZI JUKOPAC.” Erâ muwec: “Go Israe ɳic ɿŋuc jazazemec, ‘NO JUKOPAC eki ɳonjerao sorecnukac.’” ¹⁵ Erâ Mose ɬuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “Israe ɳic ɿŋuc jazazemec, ‘Wofuŋ, mimiŋnefâc-ŋenjic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu, eki ɳonjerao sorecnukac.’ Izi ɬâŋe-nane fofo sanaŋ ekac, mimiŋzi qâric ɬâŋe-nane iŋuc hâcne muhuc junzepieŋ. ¹⁶ Go rarâ Israe ɳic micnefâc-ŋenjic hetumaŋ-joparâ jazazemec, ‘Wofuŋ, mimiŋnefâc-ŋenjic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu, eki fua-narerâ ɿŋuc nazawec: “No ɳoŋe honec-ŋopakopac erâ Aigita ɳic jaŋe wiac eŋareŋgopieŋ i wâc mâmâc hone manac ekopac. ¹⁷ Ehuc ɿŋuc mupan̄kekopac, ‘No Aigita mâreŋte fific guguriŋkonec batarac-ŋoparâ jowac-ŋopa raku Kanaaŋ ɳic, Hitinjic, Amori ɳic, Periži ɳic Hiwiŋic â Jebusi ɳic jaŋere

mâreñko râec-ηopapemu. Mâren ira susu â bañac fusucmarâ qâmbâriŋkeekac.’ ”¹⁸ Eme jañe dâŋge manapie fârine eha go Israe njic micne jañehec Aigita njicwofuŋ erao rarâ âzâcnenzepien, ‘Wofuŋ, Hebiraio njic nâñere Anutu e fua-nârewec, irec mana-nâretec nâñe زوان jahec â moc ra juku mâren tuhuo Wofuŋ Anutu- nâñec taha bâzi rikecnenzepeneŋ.’¹⁹ No ine զիյուց manakopac wâc, Aigita njicwofuŋ e mesanaj izi me izi զօգաց mi ecneha raninjte mi mana-ηareocmu.²⁰ Ireç no menane sicnerâ jañere ηondeñko funjne qaqa mâsi bâfuahuc Aigita mâren ima bapemu. Eme irec faicnao sâcne râec-ηopame raninjmu.²¹ Eme no Aigita njic ejarepe ηոյն âgo ejareninjmu, eme ηոյն behec-joparâ raninjmu i metariŋ jâmbâŋ mi raninjmu.²² Ireç ηokac sasawa jañe Aigita ηokac âgofâc-jenic erâ ficjeñicko mâmâc jueŋgopien jañe eri wiac, siliwa â golzi bakicne irec mecne, â ηaqi wiac irec mâmâc numu-jarepie jarenzepien. Eme wiac i naru motecfâc-jenic hejarepie huzejec; ηոյն լիյուց ehuc Aigita njic wâc wiac-jenic jowac ronžepien hâcne.”

4

Mose e Anuture dâŋ reŋkeocte mi afeckewec

¹ Eme Mose e dâŋ զիյուց bâtkieknerâ muwec: “Manakic, jañe dâñnane mi mana չakiehuc muninjmu, ‘Wofuŋ e go mi fua-garewec.’ Լիյուց mupie wenac epemu?”² Mume Wofuŋzi âzâcnewec: “Megao wemo wiac bakomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Gunu moc.”³ Eme muwec: “Mâreñko behec.” Eme mâreñko beheme gunuzi homa eme

Mose e wisewec. ⁴ Wiseme Wofunzi Mose ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Mege sicnerâ zinao roc.” Eme meticne sicnerâ rome mocwâc gunu ewec. ⁵ Eme muwec: “Injuc etec jañe ziñuc mana taraniñmu, Wofun, apafâc-nâñec Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo janjere Anutu eki fuacnewec.” ⁶ Erâ Wofunzi zuhuckerâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Mege ñaqimajko esoriec.” Eme e meticne ñaqimajko esoriewec, eme mocwâc unuckeme mene mi wakoc sasawa ehuc qaqqal jâmbâj ezejec i! ⁷ Eme Anutuzi muwec: “Mege mocwâc ñaqimajko esoriec.” Eme meticne mocwâc ñaqimajko esoriewec, eme mocwâc unuckeme fâsâerâ sahac-ticne gâcnere sâc ewec. ⁸ Eme Anutuzi muwec: “Jañe dânge mi mana zakieniñmuo â mäsi bâbâni bacmu irec wâc manapie fârîne mi eocmuo ine mäsi arec jajahec irec manapie fârîne eocmu mecne. ⁹ Me mäsi i â i hone-bipiehuc manapie fârîne mi eha dânge qataraniñmuo ine Nilu opâonec opâ afecne fiarâ mâren kereñnao hoñkezemec, eme opâ flacmu izi mâren kereñnao soc eocmu.”

¹⁰ Mosezi ine Wofun âzâcnewec: “No ñic micafec aricne, no mârâc ñic micafec moc mi jupo, erâ zi kinjanjicge no dâj nazakomecko ñic micafec wâc mi jukopac, aricne, no marac-nane piticne â nameñ-nane ñemâcne.” ¹¹ Eme Wofunzi âzâcnewec: “Ñicte mic mozi bâfuawec? Me mozi ñic ecneme nânqun me qepoñ me zâne fifi me tintuñ eekac? Wofun noni hâcne. ¹² Irec gorac, eme no nahac micge baafeckehuc dâj qazugarepemu i hâcne muzemec.” ¹³ Eki ine muwec: “O Wofun, go ñic e me e sorezo murâ soretec

raoc.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Wofuŋ e Mosere erâ bune žâzâficne qame muwec: “Hahacge Aron, Lewinjc hâcne, e mi jukac me? E dâŋ micafec muekac i no manakopac, erâ e bâfuacguocte biac warehuc jukac, erâ ware honecgurâ ine bune biaŋkeocmu. ¹⁵ Eme go dâŋ âzâcnehuc micnao râezemec. Noni ine gore â ere mic i mâmâc baafeckehuc wiac enicmu i qazu-ŋactepemu. ¹⁶ Eki gore âkehoc ŋic dâŋ jazazejec, eme e gore mic eha goki ere Anutu tinac ezemec. ¹⁷ Eme go gunu keci megao badomahuc izi hâcne mâsi bazemec.”

Mose e Aigita mâreŋko risiewec

¹⁸ Eme Mose e kimo-ticne Jetoro erao risie rarâ âzâcnewec: “No qomâfâc-nane Aigita mâreŋko jungopien jaŋe sâcne mac jungopien me weniŋuc i honec-jopazore jaŋerao risiezo mukopac.” Eme Jetorozi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go wamao rac.” ¹⁹ Eme Wofuŋzi Midian mâreŋko Mose ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go Aigita mâreŋko risie rac, ŋic guzo mumbin jaŋe hâmo-fârembin hâcne.” ²⁰ Eme Mose e ŋonâŋ motecfâcne rocjoparâ dongi faio râec-joparâ Aigita mâreŋko risie rawec; ehuc Anuture gunu meo bawec.

²¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go Aigita mâreŋko risie rarâ mâsi wiac gaza gowatuc ehuc irec tâpiri qikinjne-garepo i sasawa manasurâ Faraore maio bafârezemec. Noni ine ŋic mi râec-jopame ranijte manjsanaŋ bâfuacnepemu. ²² Goki ine Farao âzâcnezemec, ‘Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc mukac: Israe e mârâc ŋokâ-nane hâcne. ²³ Eme “Nokâ-nane râetec ra kiŋaŋ qanarezejec,” injuc gazape mi ehuc qataracmuo ine no gahacne

mârâc ɳokâ qâhâmopemu.' ” ²⁴ Eme hata raku mocko fohapie Wofuŋzi Mose qâhâmoocmurâ fuacnewec. ²⁵ Iñuc eme Ʒiborazi buse dâkâne micnehec rorâ ɳokâ-ticnere sahac tofa hetâcnerâ izi Mosere sahac tofa heuahuc muwec: “Go socte erâ nore biŋe ekomec.” ²⁶ Iñuc mume Wofuŋzi Mose akickewec. Damen ira sahacko ma bapare ʒiŋuc mujumbien hâcne: “Socte erâ nore biŋe.”

²⁷ Wofuŋzi Aroŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Mose bâfuacmurâ mâreŋ tuhuo razemec.” Eme eki raku Anuture tiki fuŋnao bâfuarâ muduckewec. ²⁸ Eme Mose e Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec â mâsi baocte mucnewec irec binaŋ Aroŋ bacne-fârewec. ²⁹ Eme Mose â Aroŋ jahe ra Israe ɳic micne sasawa hetumaŋ-jopapic. ³⁰ Ehuc Wofuŋzi Mose dâŋ âzâcnewec sâc i Aroŋzi jaza-fârewec, erâ mâsi wiac i ɳic mai-jeŋicko bawec. ³¹ Eme ɳic jaŋe mana ɶakiembij, erâ Wofuŋ e Israe ɳic nânjere busâqoc manahuc fific guguriŋ-nânjec hone manac ewec, jaŋe iñuc manarâ fodapehuc numucnembiŋ.

5

Mose â Aroŋ jahe Farao dâŋ âzâcnepire fâri tâmiric ewec

¹ Eme Mose â Aroŋ jahe juku Faraorao rarâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnepic: ‘Wofuŋ, Israe ɳic jaŋere Anutu e ʒiŋuc mukac: ‘Go ɳicfâc-nane râec-jopatec mâreŋ tuhuo rarâ nore hombaŋ moc ɳenzepeŋ.’ ” ² Iñuc mupire Faraozi muwec: “Mo Wofuŋ mo, irec no dâŋticne mana rereŋ erâ Israe ɳic ɳoŋe râec-ŋopape ranijmu? No Wofuŋ e kâuc bakopac,

erâ Israe ɳic ɳoŋe mi râec-ɳopape ranijmu.”
³ Injuc mume mupic: “Hebiraio ɳic nâŋere Anutu e nâŋe fua-nârewec, irec huc hâmoczi me ɿikazi sipiric-nâpozacte mana-nâretec ɶoaŋ jahec â moc raku mâreŋ tuhuo Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec taha bâzi rikecnenžepeneŋ.” ⁴ Aigita ɳicwofunji ine jasawec: “Mose â Aroŋ, ɳohe wemocte ɳic jaŋe gie-jenjc behenjte mukopirec? ɳohe kâpâcwâru gie-ŋekic ra banic me!” ⁵ Farao e injuc murâ ɿinjuc jasawec: “Manakopirec, jaŋe mâreŋ rune nâŋe biac siric-nâpoŋgopienko wemocte gie-jenjc het-ararâ hombaŋ ɳeniŋte mukopirec?” ⁶ Erâ Farao e ɶoaŋ ijaha gie soŋanfâc-jeŋic â micnefâc-jeŋic dâŋ ɿinjuc mutâcne-jarewec: ⁷ “ɳoŋe ɳic sopâc uucne jarepie afehec bâsifuckehuc fic bapa qânâ baen̄gopienj i mocwâc mi jarenžepienj, jaŋe jaŋac rarâ ro nusec enžepienj. ⁸ Erâ juwignao qânâ rikenjte mujarekicne ɶare i moc mi bawahahuc ijaha bâfuŋzepienj. I jaŋe ojoŋ juhuc ɿinjuc muŋgopienjt: ‘Nâŋe ra Anutu-nâŋec bâzi rikecnenžepeneŋ.’ ⁹ Irec fai-jeŋicko gie bâmâckehuc ɳemâcne jâmbâŋ râepie ferâ kihâmoc-jopame bu-recdâŋte hazec mi râenžepienj.”

¹⁰ Injuc mume ɳic jaŋere gie soŋan â micne jaŋe ra ɳic jazambij: “Farao e muac-nâpoħuc ɿinjuc mukac: ‘Sopâc mocwâc mi jarezo. ¹¹ Irec ɳoŋe ɳaŋac, ira me ira fokacko ra bâfuarâ ronžepienj, ehame gie-ŋejictê sâc ine moc mi wahazejec.’” ¹² Eme ɳic jaŋe sopâc ro nusec eniŋte Aigita mâreŋ sâkoo râwiŋ qâwiŋne-fârembiŋ. ¹³ Gie soŋan jaŋe ine fafine ejarehuc mumbij: “Sopâc uucne râe-ɳarekicne dameŋ ira ɶoaŋne ɶoaŋne gie

bambiŋ sâc ijaha wâc bâfuandezepieŋ.” ¹⁴ Ehame Faraore soŋanfâc Israe gie soŋaŋ râec-jopambinj jaŋe ɿŋuc wio-jarehuc jopambinj: “Noŋe wemocte juwicnao qânâ gie muŋarepene bambinj sâc ijaha jacne â miŋecgac mi bâfuambienj?”

¹⁵ Eme Israe gie soŋaŋ jaŋe Faraorao rarâ mu huacbuc ehuc ɿŋuc âzâcnembij: “Kiŋaŋ qaqaſâcge nâŋe iŋuc wemocte enârekomec? ¹⁶ Sopâc uucne mocwâc mi nârehuc sifu ɿŋuc munâreŋgopieŋ: ‘Qânâ rikenzepieŋ!’ Iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ qaqaſâcge nâŋe nâpoŋgopieŋ wâc. Go ŋicfâcge nâŋe iŋuc enârehuc kiŋsâko hurekomec i!” ¹⁷ Eme eki muwec: “Noŋe ŋic ojoŋne, ojoŋ junŋgopieŋ hâcne. Irec muŋgopieŋ, ‘Nâŋe ra Wofuŋ bâzi rikecnenzepeneŋ.’ ¹⁸ ɿi ra gie-ŋenjic baninj, mâc sopâc uucne ine mi ŋarezo, erâ sifu qânâ ɬare muŋarekicne i jâmbâŋ bâfuarâ râepie warezejec.” ¹⁹ Eme Israe gie soŋaŋ jaŋe ɿŋuc jazakicnere manapie boc ŋemâckewec: “Noŋe zoaŋne zoaŋne qânâ bâfuaninjte mukicne sâc i moc mi wahazejec.” ²⁰ Eme Faraoraonec waharâ Mose â Aron jahe woŋec domahapire bâfuac-jofarâ ²¹ dâŋ ɿŋuc jasambinj: “Wofuŋzi fua- ŋacterâ okacne bazu- ŋacteoc. Farao â ŋicfâcne jaŋe ŋohere erâ hâcne mana-nârepie boc sâqorekac, ŋohe qâhâmoc-nâponinjte ɭika mejenjicko râekopirec hâcne.”

²² Iŋuc mupie Mosezi Wofuŋ mu wâwâsic ecne-huc ɿŋuc muwec: “O Wofuŋ, go wemocte ŋicguru ɿi wiac hâhâwicne iŋucne ejaremenj, wemocte sorecnutec warepo? ²³ No Faraorao rarâ gore micte dâŋ âzâcnepo dameŋ ira hâcne fuŋkerâ

ηicguru zi māsi repicne ejarehuc juweczi jukac jaha, eme goki ine gurufâcge moc mi batarac-jopameñ.”

6

Anutuzi Mose mocwâc rowosâewec

¹ Wofuŋzi ine Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No miŋecne Farao wiac ecnepe honezemec, mesanaŋ-nanezi ecnepe râec-ŋopame raniŋmu, mesanaŋ- nanezi ecnepe mâreŋ- ticnaonec jâpec-ŋopaocmu hâcne.”

² Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac. ³ No Anutu tâpiri runezi Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo fua-jarepo, mâc Wofuŋ ʒâŋe-nane mutaninjkerâ fuŋne-nane mumufua-jare ine mi epo. ⁴ No Kanaan mâreŋ jarepemurâ jaŋehec ʒâžâfic epo wâc, mâreŋ jaba jumbiŋ i hâcne. ⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Aigita ɳic jaŋe kâpâcwâru gie mujareenŋopieŋ Israe ɳic i jaŋere ki owa manapo wâc, ehuc ʒâžâfic-nanere manasupo. ⁶ Irec Israe ηicguru jazac, ‘No hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac, erâ no Aigita mâreŋte ʒâic gieonec â kinŋaj qaqa bacŋopakicnaonec batarac- ŋoparâ bawefuc-ŋopahuc mesanaŋ- nanezi okac babazu gie bahuc firuec-ŋopapemu. ⁷ Erâ no ɳicfâc-nane bacŋoparâ Anutu-ŋejic juhape ɳoŋe ziŋuc mana taranzeŋpieŋ: Anutu- ɳejic, Wofuŋ no hâcne Aigita mâreŋte kâpâcwâru â ʒâic gieonec batarac-ŋopakopac. ⁸ No menane bafaharehuc Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mâreŋ jarezo mupaŋke-jarepo ira hâcne jowac- ŋopape raziniŋmu; eme

qikiŋne-ŋarepe ŋoŋere biŋe eocmu. No hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac.’” ⁹ Mose e Israe ŋic jaŋe iŋuc hâcne jazawec. Jaŋe ine kâpâcwâru giere hâbi fafara ejareha dânticne mi manambinj.

¹⁰ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “Go Aigita ŋicwofuŋ Faraorao ferâ âzâcnetec Israe ŋic jaŋe mârenj-ticne beherâ raninje mana-jarezejec.” ¹² Eme Mosezi Wofuŋ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Israe ŋic jaŋe dârnane qatarambiljko Faraozi wemocko moc manaočmu, erâ no micnane ŋemâcne i.” ¹³ Wofuŋ eki ine Mose â Aroŋ jahe Israe ŋic Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopa ranicte mukicne dâŋ i Israe ŋic mecne, â Farao mecne mâmâc jazanicte mujactewec.

Mose â Aroŋ apa ŋiric ŋurucfâc-jekic jaŋere zâŋe biri

¹⁴ Israe ficne ficne micnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe zîne hâcne: Israe mârâc ŋokâ-ticne Ruben ere ŋokâfâc: Hanoki, Palu, Hezoron â Karami. Nîc i jaŋe hâcne Rubenje qâricfâc. ¹⁵ Simeonje ŋokâfâc ine zinjuc: Jemue, Jamin, Ohada, Jakin, Zohari â Sauli. Sauli e ine Kanaan ŋokac ere ŋokâ. Nîc i jaŋe Simeonje qâricfâc. ¹⁶ Zi Lewi ŋokâfâcne fuambiŋ sâc jaŋere zâŋe: Gereson, Kohati â Merari. Lewi e jara 137 bazurâ hâmowec. ¹⁷ Geresonje ŋokâ jajahec ine zinjuc: Libini â Simei, guru-jekicte micne hâcne. ¹⁸ Kohati ere ŋokâfâc: Amaram, Izara, Heboron â Uziele. Kohati e ine jara 133 bazuwec. ¹⁹ Merari ere ŋokâ jajahec zinjuc: Mali â Musi. Nîc i jaŋe Lewire qâricfâc gaŋne gaŋne fua wefumbinj. ²⁰ Eme Amaram e neŋgoc pitic-ticne Jokebede ŋokac-ticne

bawec, eme eki hâcne Mose â Aroñ rocjofawec. Amaram e ine jara 137 bazurâ hâmowec. ²¹ Izara ere ɻokâfâc ɻiñuc: Kora, Nefege â Sikiri. ²² Uziele ere ɻokâfâc ɻiñuc: Misae, Elizafan â Sitiri. ²³ Aroñ eki ine Aminadare otâ, Nasoñ ere sen, ɻâñene Eliseba e ɻokac-ticne bawec. Eme eki Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama rocjopawec. ²⁴ Kora ere ɻokâfâc ine Asiri, Elikana â Abiasa iñuc fuambinj. Nic i janje hâcne Korare qâricfâc. ²⁵ Aronje ɻokâ Eleaza e Putie otâfâcne janjeraonec moc ɻokac-ticne bawec, eme eki Pinehasi rowec. Nic i janje Lewire qâricfâc ganje ganje juwefumbinj janjere micnefâc. ²⁶ Mose â Aroñ jahe hâcne Wofuñzi ɻiñuc jasawec: “Nohe Israe njic gurujenjc sâc biric-jopahuc Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopapire wahanzepien.” ²⁷ Erâ Mose â Aroñ jahezia Israe njic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopanictie Faraorao dângie bapic.

²⁸ Eme Wofuñ e Aigita mârenjko Mosehec dâñ muc manac ehuc ²⁹ ɻiñuc âzâcnewec: “No hâcne Wofuñ jukopac, irec no dâñ sasawa gaza-kopac i Aigita njcwofuñ Farao âzâcne-fârezemec.” ³⁰ Mosezi ine Wofuñ ɻiñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no micnane ɻemâcne, irec Farao e dâñnanee wemocko moc manaocmu?”

7

Anutuzi Mose harierâ Faraorao sorewec

¹ Eme Wofuñzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no Faraore maio Anutu tinac âkendâñguhape Aroñzi porofetege juzejec. ² Erâ dâñ sasawa mutâcne-garekopac i hahacge mufuacnetec eki

Farao âzâcneme Israe njic râec-jopame mârenjticne beherâ ranzepien. ³ Â no nahac ine Farao manjticne bâzickehuc Aigita mârenjko wiac zâje furu â fuñne qaqa mâsi bocjaha bapemu. ⁴ Eme Farao e ine sifu dâñjekic mi manaocmu. Irec no Aigita njic bomac-jopahuc okacne njemâcne jarehuc Israe njic guru sâcko Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-ñopa rapemu. ⁵ Eme no tâpiri-nanere fuñne Aigita njic janjerao bataniñkehuc njonden-jenickonec Israe njic jowac-ñopapemu dameñ ira, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac, irec fuñne mana taranzepien.” ⁶ Eme Mose â Aron jahe Wofuñzi dâñj jasa mutâc ewec irec sâcko wiac epic hâcne. ⁷ Jahe Faraorao rarâ dâñgie bapic dameñ ira Mose e jara-ticne 80, â Aron eki ine 83 injuc bazupic.

*Anutuzi wiac hâhâwicne fuñne fuñne
bâfua-jarewec*

⁸ Eme Wofuñzi Mose â Aron zînjuc jasawec: ⁹ “Farao e, ‘Dâñjekic dopeckehuc mâsi moc banic,’ injuc ñasame Aron âzâcnenezemec, ‘Gunuge rorâ Faraore maio mârenjko behetec homa ezejec!’” ¹⁰ Eme Mose â Aron jahe Faraorao ferâ Wofuñzi muwec sâc epic. Aron e gunu-ticne Farao â kinjan qaqafâc-ticne janjere maio beheme homa ewec. ¹¹ Eme Farao e mamana njic â qançec bapa hefârec-jopawec. Eme Aigita qançec bapa janje injuc jaha mâsi soñne bapie ijaha fuawec. ¹² Janje ru sâc gunu-jeñic behepie homa efârembiñ hâcne. Aron te gunuzi ine janjere gunu qâcjopa-fârewec. ¹³ Faraore manzi ine râñgenjkeme mi manajctewec, Wofuñzi muwec injuc hâcne fuawec.

¹⁴ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Farao e maŋsanaj erâ ɳic jaŋe raninje qatara-jarekac.

¹⁵ Irec go tomâcko furicte Faraozi opâo raocte rahame gunuzi homa ewec i hâcne meo barâ Nilu opâ moŋgeŋnao bâfuacmurâ razemec. ¹⁶ Erâ âzâcnezemec, ‘Wofuŋ, Hebirai ɳic nânjere Anutu hâcne, e ziŋuc gazapemurâ gorao sorecnuwec: “Njcfâc-nane mâreŋ tuhuo kinjaŋ qanareninje râec-jopatec ranžepien. Go ine dâŋ i moc mi reŋkehuc juekic.” ¹⁷ Irec Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac: “Manakic, no gunu menaneo bakopac izi Nilu opâ qape soc eocmu. ¹⁸ Ehame Nilu opâo qowi hâmo-fârepie Nilu opâ âsu fime Aigita ɳic jaŋe opâ nâzore mamakâc-jopaocmu. Iŋuc fuame, no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac, irec fuŋne mana tarazemec.” ” ¹⁹ Erâ Wofuŋzi Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Aroŋ ziŋuc âzâc nec, ‘Go gunuge rorâ Aigita mâreŋte opâ sasawa, opâ sâko mecne, opâwâc mecne, opâ zâkâŋ mecne, â opâ nombâŋ mecne irapec mege sicnetec opâzi soc efârezejec, ehuc Aigita mâreŋ sâko sâcke-fârehuc opâ râqâc jâczi me qânâzi bakične ira mâmâc fozejec.’ ”

²⁰ Mose â Aroŋ jahe Wofuŋzi dâŋ mutâcne-jactewec irec sâcko wiac epic. Ehuc Aroŋ e Farao â njcfâcne jaŋere maio gunu-ticne bâfeŋnerâ Nilu opâ qame soc efârewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Nilu opâo qowi jumbiŋ jaŋe hâmo-fârepie opâ âsu fime Aigita ɳic jaŋe wemocko moc sâcne nanžapiŋ. Ehame soczi Aigita mâreŋ sâckerâ fowec. ²² Aigita qan̄gec bapa jaŋe ine mâsi soŋne bahuc ijaha embiŋ. Irec Farao e maŋsanaj erâ Wofuŋzi qanaŋ muwec irec sâcko ehuc mi mana-

jactewec. ²³ Ehuc râpec-jofarâ ficticnao rawec, erâ wiac fuawec irec maname fârine mi ewec. ²⁴ Aigita njic sasawa jané ine opâ nâninjte Nilu opâ heririñao opâ nombâj rombinj. Nilu opâonec nâninjte mamakâc-jopawec irec. ²⁵ Wofuñ e Nilu opâ qame wiac i fuerâ foha zoan 7 tarawec.

8

Qaqec fuambij

¹ Eme Wofuñzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Faraorao rarâ âzâc nec, ‘Wofuñzi zinjuc mukac: “Go njicfâc-nane râec-jopatec ra kinjan qanarenzepien. ² Me raniñte qatarajarecmuo ine mupe qaqec fuerâ hae mâreñge ñefacke-fâreniñmu. ³ Erâ Nilu opâ fusucma sâqorehuc wefurâ ficgao ferâ gunjicko mecne fofo gao mecne sâcke-fârerâ raku kinjan qaqa fâcge â njicfâcge janere fic sasawa fusucma-fâreniñmu wâc. Erâ zafeo â oto gomba wiacko qaqec sasawa ñeninjmu. ⁴ Erâ i sawa mâtne, gahacne sahacko mecne, njicfâcge janere sahacko mecne, kinjan qaqa fâcge sasawa janere sahacko mâmâc ferâ bohotaniñmu.” ” ⁵ Eme Wofuñzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Aronj âzâc nec, ‘Go gunuge bahuc mege bâfeñnerâ opâ sâko â opâ hata â opâ zâkâñj irapec sicnerâ mutec qaqec wefurâ Aigita mâreñ ñefacke-fârenzepien.’ ” ⁶ Eme Aronjzi meticne Aigita mâreñte opâopec sicneme qaqa eczi wefurâ Aigita mâreñ ñefacke-fârembiñ. ⁷ Qanjec bapa jané ine mäsi sojne injuc jaha bapie qaqec zi Aigita mâreñ sâcke-fârembiñ.

⁸ Iñuc fuame Faraozi Mose â Aroñ hefârec-jofarâ zinjuc jasawec: “Nohe Anutu-ñekic numucnepire qaqec wiac no â ñicfâc-nane nânjeraonec bârârieme no ñoñe râec-ñopape ra Anutu-ñenjic bâzi rikecnenžepien.” ⁹ Mosezi Farao dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnnewec: “No wezimucko go â kiñaj qaqañafâcge â ñicfâcge ñoñere erâ numupe qaqec i gorao mecne â fic ñerakac sâc ira mecne arictac ehapie Nilu opâo sawa foniñmu, irec zâfo i go gahac banarec.” ¹⁰ Eki muwec: “Tomâcko.” Eme Mosezi muwec: “Mukomec injuc fuazejec. Fuame ine zinjuc mana tarazemec: Wofuñ, Anutu-nâñec e injucne moczi moc mi jukac. ¹¹ Qaqec jañe gorao mecne, ficge ñerakac ira mecne, kiñaj qaqañafâcge â ñicfâcge jañerao mecne mâmâc arictac efârenžepien, mâc Nilu opâo sawa ine junžepien.” ¹² Eme Mose â Aroñ jahe Faraoraonec waharâ Mosezi Farao mupañkecnnewec irec sâcko qaqec rârieninje Wofuñ numucnnewec. ¹³ Eme Wofuñ e Mosezi numucnnewec sâc manacnerâ mume qaqec ficko mecne, hae zoñao mecne, gieo mecne hâmo-fârembiñ. ¹⁴ Eme ofañne guruc epie âsunezi hae mâreñ sâcke-fârewec. ¹⁵ Qaqec arictac eme honerâ Farao sahac-ticne firieme mocwâc mañsanañ erâ mi mana-jactewec. Wofuñzi qanañ muwec injuc hâcne ewec.

Nenjec fuambij

¹⁶ Eme Wofuñzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Arôñ âzâcnetec gunu-ticne bâfeñnerâ mâreñko rufe fokac i qazejec, eme Aigita mâreñ sâkoo rufezi nenjec efârezejec.” ¹⁷ Eme jahe injuc hâcne

epic. Aron e meticnezi gunu bawec i bâfeñnerâ mâreñko rufe fowec i qâiñneme neñgec qâñhec fuarâ ñic â qowi mâmâc nâcjopawec. Mâreñko rufe fowec i sasawa neñgec efârerâ Aigita mâren sâcke-fârewec hâcne. ¹⁸ Eme qançec bapa janë neñgec jaha fuaocte qançec bahuc bâipiembij. Injuc epie neñgeczi ñic â qowi nâcjopawec hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme qançec bapa janë Farao âzâcnembiñ: “3i Anuture tâpiri jâmbâñ.” Farao e ine mañsanaj erâ mi mana-jarewec. Wofuñzi qanañ muwec injuc hâcne fuawec.

Mâkâc mimiñ fuambij

²⁰ Eme Wofuñzi Mose zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go tomâc furicte Faraozi opôo raocte rahame fuacnerâ âzâcnezemec, ‘Wofuñzi zîñuc mukac: “Go ñicfâc-nane râec-jopatec ra kiñaj qanarenzepien. ²¹ Manakic, ñicfâc-nane mi râec-jopacmuo mâkâc mimiñ ejarepe go mecne, kiñaj qaqañcge mecne, ñicfâcge mecne ñoñerao mâmâc fuaninju. Ehuc Aigita ñic ñoñere fic wiac mâkâczia fusucmaniñmu â fic ñerakac hae mâren i mâmâc sâocke-fâreninju. ²² No 3oañ ira ñicfâc-nane Goseñ mâreñko junçopien janerao ine mâkâc wiac moc mi fuaninje mupe, no hâcne mâren zirec Wofuñ jukopac i mana tarazemec. ²³ Erâ nore ñicfâc â gore ñicfâc janere ñondeñko aka moc âkendâñnepemu. Ma i tomâcko hâcne fuazejec.” ’ ” ²⁴ Eme Wofuñ e injuc hâcne ewec. Irec mâkâc mimiñzi Faraore fic, ñicfâcne janere fic â Aigita mâren sasawa fusucma-fârerâ mâren spiricke-fârembiñ.

²⁵ Eme Faraozi Mose â Aron jahe hefârec-jofarâ jasawec: “Ajoc, ɳoŋe Anutu- ɳenjic mâreŋ ɿi jaha bâzi rikecneniŋ.” ²⁶ Mosezi ine muwec: “Inuc misac, nâŋe Wofuŋ Anutu- nâŋec bâzi rikecnepene Aigita ɳic jaŋe honepie mamakâcne eekac. Eme Aigita ɳic jaŋe bâzi-nâŋecte manapie mamakâc eekac i mana-bipiehuc sifu jaŋere maio rikehapene qânâzi mi hecnâponiŋmu me? ²⁷ Nâŋe Wofuŋzi nâzâ mutâc ewec sâc mâreŋ tuhuo raku-pene ɬoŋ jahec â moc eha Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec bâzi rikecnepene sâckeocmu.” ²⁸ Eme Faraozi muwec: “Wofuŋ Anutu- ɳenjic bâzi rikecnezore mâreŋ tuhuo raniŋte sâcne mana- ɳarepemu, mocjaha, ɬoricko boc mi ranzepieŋ. Erâ wâc nore erâ numunzepieŋ.” ²⁹ Mosezi muwec: “No ɿi behecgú hurâ Wofuŋ numucnepe tomâcko mâkâc mimiŋ i gorao mecne, kiŋan qaqafâcge â ɳicfâcge janerao mâmâc omaezejec. Mocjaha, go eatuc-nâpohuc ɳicguru jaŋe Wofuŋ bâzi rikecnezore raniŋte mupie mocwâc mi sakarec-jopazemec.” ³⁰ Mose e inuc muhuc Farao beherâ Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnewec. ³¹ Eme Wofuŋ e Mosere dâŋ manarâ mume mâkâc wiaczí Faraorao â kiŋan qaqafâcne â ɳicfâcne janerao omae-jâmbâŋkerâ moc mi fohunŋaŋkewec. ³² Faraozi ine dameŋ ira inuc jaha maŋne bâzickeme ɳic mi râec-jopawec.

9

Aigita ɳic jaŋere qowifâc sipiricke-fârembiŋ

¹ Inuc fuame Wofuŋzi Mose ɿinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Faraorao ferâ âzâc nec, ‘Hebiraio ɳic nâŋere Anutu, Wofuŋ hâcne, e dâŋ ɿinuc

mukac: “Njcfâc-nane jaqe kinjaq qanareninje râec-jopatec ranzepienj. ² Manakic, dâjnane qatararâ sakarec- jopahuc râec-jopatecne mi raniñmuo ³ ine Wofuñ nore tâpiri mesananzi qowifâcge gieo jurançopieñ, becâsic mecne, ñorji mecne, kamele mecne, lama bulimakao mecne jopame qowi hâmoc fua- fâreocmu. ⁴ Ehame Wofuñ noni Israe njic janjere qowi wiac â Aigita njic janjere qowi wiac i bâtâc bacjopape Israe njic janjere qowi moc mi sipirickeocmu.” ” ⁵ Wofuñ e zinjuc muhuc dameñ bawec wâc: “No tomâcko mâren zira injuc hâcne epemu.” ⁶ Eme hae fureme Wofuñzi injuc hâcne ewec. Ehame Aigita njic janjere qowi wiac hâmo-fârehapie Israe njic janjere qowi wiac ine moc mi hâmombij. ⁷ Eme Faraozi fuñne mana-hâmooc te kinjaq râeme rame mi zinjuc taninkezejec i: Israe njic janjere qowi moc mi hâmombij. Ehame Farao e ine sifu mañsanaj ehuc njic mi râec-jopawec.

Wiczâhâc fua-jarewec

⁸ Eme Wofuñzi Mose â Aron zinjuc jasawec: “Nohe menjekiczi zocomâsic me fufusuc rozepirec eme Mosezi Faraore maio sawao wickezejec. ⁹ Eme zocomâsiczi iñnehuc rufe erâ Aigita mâren sâcke-fâreme njic sahacko mecne, qowi sahacko mecne wiczâhâc fuarâ fâuckezejec. Aigita mâren sâkoo wiac injuc hâcne fuazejec.” ¹⁰ Eme jahe zocomâsic rorâ Faraore maio fuarâ domahuc Mosezi sawao wickeme feme njic sahacko â qowi sahacko wiczâhâc fuarâ fâuckewec. ¹¹ Eme Aigita njic wiczâhâc fua-jare-fârewec injuc jaha qanjec bapa janjerao fuame jaqe Mosere maio fuarâ

domaniňte qunķembij. ¹² Wofunži ine Faraore maŋ bârâŋgeŋkeme mi mana-jactewec, Wofunži qanaŋ Mose âzâcnewec sâc fuawec hâcne.

Hoe sanan̄ hewec

¹³ Eme Wofunži Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Tomâcko uupictea faharerâ Faraorao rarâ âzâcnezemec, ‘Hebiraio ɳic nânjere Anutu, Wofunž hâcne, eki dâŋ zinjuc mukac: “Nicfâc-nane kinjan̄ qanareninjte râec-jopatec ranžepien. ¹⁴ No dameŋ zi hâcne go â wiacfâcge â ɳic gurufâcge wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ ejarepe zinjuc mana tarazemec: ‘Mâren sâko mâren ira Anutu iñucne moc mi jujâmbâŋkekac.’ ¹⁵ No biac juwicnao menane sicnerâ go â ɳic gurufâcge ironzi qâmiziec-ŋopazo murâ sâcne ezapo, eme go arictac enzan̄. ¹⁶ No ine tâpiri-nanere funje gowatupemurâ â zâŋe biŋe-nane mâren sâc muromackepie haŋ baocmurâ akicgupo. ¹⁷ Goki ine gahacne manatec feha nicfâc-nane râec-jopatec ranjte mupe qatarakomecte ¹⁸ no tomâcko dameŋ zinjucne hoe sanan̄ hâhâwicne, Aigita mâren funjaonecteaŋ fuerâ fowefuwecko moc mi heujujec, iñucne moc mupe heocmu. ¹⁹ Irec kinjan̄ sorec-jopatec rarâ bulimakao â qowifâcge sasawa gieo jurangopieŋ jaŋe qâzuc-jopapie ficko fefârenzepien; ɳic mecne, qowi mecne ficko mi fehuc gieoa juniŋmu jaŋe zeŋgomá hoezi hecjopame hâmo-fâreniŋmu hâcne.”’” ²⁰ Eme Faraore nicfâc tucne jaŋe Wofunž dâŋticnere hâwic-jopame kinjan̄ qaqaſâc-jeŋic â qowifâc-jeŋic ejarepie ficko fefârembiŋ. ²¹ Â

mi hâwic-jopawec jaŋe ine kiŋaj qaqafâc-jeŋic â qowifâc-jeŋic gieoa behec-jopapie jumbiŋ.

²² Eme Wofuŋzi Mose dâŋ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mege sambâŋkopec sicnetec Aigita mâreŋ sâkoo hoe sanaŋ hehuc ɳic mecne, qowi mecne jâckâte mecne â nânâ monzaŋ mecne Aigita mâreŋko forakac sasawa hecjopazejec.” ²³ Eme Mose e gunu- ticne sambâŋkopec bâfeŋneme Wofuŋte micte quŋ parandaŋ â hoe sanaŋ â ɣocbâruŋ sambâŋkonec mâreŋko wahawec. Ehame Wofuŋzia mume Aigita mâreŋko hoe sanaŋ hewec. ²⁴ Hoe sanaŋ â bâbâric hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ ɣuzuhuc jaha wahahuc fowec, wiac iŋucne Aigita mâreŋ sâkoo ɳic fuarâ juwfumbiŋko moc mi fuarâ fowec. ²⁵ Eme hoe sanaŋ izi Aigita mâreŋ sâkoo ɳic mecne, qowi mecne, gieo jurambinj jaŋe hehâmoc-jopa-fârewec erâ nânâ monzaŋ â jâc wiac gieo doma rawec i wâc iŋuc jaha henzaŋ qanzaŋne-fârewec. ²⁶ Mâc Goseŋ mâreŋko, Israe ɳic jumbiŋ ira sawa hoe sanaŋ mi hewec.

²⁷ Iŋuc fuame Faraozi kiŋaj soreme ra Mose â Aroŋ hefârec-jofame rapire dâŋ zinjuc ja-sawec: “Zi kiŋnane hone manac ekopac, Wofuŋ e tijne jâmbâŋ, no â ɳicfâc-nane nâŋe ine hehesicne. ²⁸ Irec ɳohe nore erâ Wofuŋ numucnenic, quŋ parandaŋ â hoe sanaŋ izi siric-nâpokac hâcne. No râec-ɳopape ranzepien, ɳoŋe zira ɣuhuckerâ mi junzepien.” ²⁹ Mosezi ine dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No hae beherâ menane sicnepe Wofuŋtao feme quŋ parandaŋ â hoe sanaŋ tâcneme zinjuc mana tarazemec: Mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ i Wofuŋte biŋe. ³⁰ No

ine go â ɻicfâcge ɻojere fuŋne manakopac, ɻoŋe Wofuŋ Anutre sifu mi hâwic-ɻopakac.”
31 Bundajâc â padi imacke-fârekicne, padi i biac fârinehec domawecte â bundajâc i ârine qawecte.
32 Waizeŋ â wiac iŋucne tinac ine ɻâhec sawa ârickerâ fârine râeekacte hoe sananzi mi imackewec. **33** Eme Mose e Farao beherâ haeonec hurâ meticne Wofuŋtao sicneme quŋ parandaŋ â hoe sanan omaepire mârenko hoe mocwâc mi hewec. **34** Eme Farao e quŋ parandaŋ â hoe sanan omaeme honerâ izia e jahacne mecné â ɻicfâcne mecné sâqocne-jeŋic basanaŋkepie manjenjc ɻicke sanankekewec. **35** Eme Farao e manjanan erâ Israe ɻic mi râec-jopawec. Wofuŋzi qanan Mose âzâcnewec iŋuc hâcne fuawec.

10

Hâpicfuambir

1 Iŋuc fuame Wofuŋzi Mose dâŋ ɻiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Faraorao fezemec. No nahac hâcne fuŋne qaqa mâsi-nane ɻondonen- jeŋicko bapemurâ e â ɻicfâcne jaŋe ejarepe manjenjc sanankekewec. **2** Eme no Aigita ɻic maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc fuŋne qaqa mâsi bakopac irec binan naru motecfâcge â ɻosafâcge bajaretet, no Wofuŋ jukopac, irec fuŋne ɻâŋitânzepien.”

3 Eme Mose â Aron jahe Faraorao ferâ ɻiŋuc âzâcnepic: “Wofuŋ, Hebiraio ɻic nânjere Anutu, e ɻiŋuc mukac: ‘Go nore maio rumehuc juju i wemocte boc qikiŋnekomec? Go ɻicfâc-nane nore kinjan qaniŋte râec-jopatec raninj. **4** Manakic, go ɻicfâc-nane raninjte mi mana- jarecmuo

ine tomâcko mupe hâpiczi fuerâ hae mâreñge sâcke-fâreniñmu. ⁵ Erâ mâreñ sâockerâ, hoe sanañzi wiac gâcne akickewec i hâcne nâ miziehuc gie-jenicko jâc wiac doma rakac i mâmâc nâ imac epie garaj garajne domazejec. ⁶ Erâ go gahacne fic mecne, kiñaj qaqafâcge janjere fic mecne â Aigita ñic sasawa janjere fic mecne i mâmâc fusucma- fârenzepienj. Wiac injucne i mamac ñosafâcge jañe mâreñko fua wefumbinjkonekteañ moc mi honehuc jumbiñ.” Injuc muhuc fotikierâ Faraao beherâ rawec.

⁷ Eme Faraore kiñaj qaqa jañe e zînjuc âzâcnembij: “Njc sipiric- nâpoocce doc sипуac enâreku mo dameñko moc behec- nâpoocmu? Go ñic jañe râec-jopatec ra Wofuñ Anutujenjc kiñaj qacnenzepienj. Aigita mâreñ biac ima bakicne i go mi manakic me?” ⁸ Injuc mupie mume Mose â Aron jahe Faraorao risiepire zînjuc jasawec: “Ñoñe raniñ, erâ Wofuñ Anutu- ñenjc kiñaj qacneninj. Mâc mozia raniñmu?” ⁹ Mosezi muwec: “Nâje kâcqene piticne, ñokac naru motecfâc-nâñec, bulimakao â qowifâc-nâñec i mâmâc jowac-jopa ranajemu. Nâje Wofuñ-nâñecte hombañ ñenajte munârekicne hâcne.” ¹⁰ Eki ine jasawec: “No ñoñe â ñokac motecfâc- ñenjc râec- ñopape ra wiac moc eniñmuo ine Wofuñzi ñoñehec juzo murâ juzejec. Ñoñe wiac hehesicne eniñte mañkerâ junjopienj i tâtâc fokac i! ¹¹ Mâcne, ñiczi sawa ra Wofuñte kiñaj qançepienj, ñoñe injuc hâcne eniñte muñjopienj.” Injuc murâ mume Faraore maioneç jâpec-jofapie rapic.

¹² Eme Wofunjzi Mose dâj zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mege Aigita mâreñkopec sicnetec hôpic janje ware Aigita mâreñ ȝefacke-fârerâ wiac rehacnehec, hoe sanañzi akickewec fokac i nâpie omae-fârezejec.” ¹³ Eme Mose e gunu-ticne Aigita mâreñkopec bâfeñnewec. Eme Wofunjzi mume ȝoañ wewefunaonec mâñjâñ sâkozi ware ȝafe ȝoañ qahuc fowec. Eme hae fureme mâñjâñ izi hôcne hôpic ficne suec-jopame warembin. ¹⁴ Erâ hôpic guru hâhâwicne jâmbâñzi Aigita mâreñ sâko sâckerâ ȝefacke-fârembin. Hôpic guru iñucne sâko damen juwicnao moc mi fisi jumbien erâ wâc juku mocwâc mi fisinzongopien. ¹⁵ Eme mâreñ sasawa ȝefacke-fârepie dapâc ewec. Ehame hoe sanañzi mâreñko wiac rehacnehec â jâchândâñ akickewec i nâmiziembin. Irec Aigita mâreñ sâkoo jâc mecne, wiac gâcne gieo doma rawec i mecne rehacnehec mocwâc mi domawec. ¹⁶ Iñuc fuame Farao e Mose â Aroñ bâruñ jaha hefârec-jofarâ jasawec: “No Wofun Anutu-ȝenjc sindaj ecnehuc ȝoñe mâmâc ejarepo. ¹⁷ Irec ȝi sâqocne-nane mocwâc bâtâmire-narenicmurâ numu-ȝactepe ȝohe Wofun Anutu-ȝekic wira wâwâsic ecnepire sisipiric keci mume arictac ezejec.” ¹⁸ Eme Mose e Farao beherâ Wofun wira wâwâsic ecnewec. ¹⁹ Eme Wofunjzi ȝoañ wewefunaonec mâñjâñ i herisieme ȝoañ huhunaonec mâñjâñ sanañ warewec. Mâñjâñ izi ine hôpic ficne suec-jopame Hâwec Bâbâroñko hufârepie Aigita mâreñko hôpiczi omaewec. ²⁰ Wofunjzi ine Farao ecneme mañsanañ erâ Israe ȝic mi râec-jopawec.

Dapâc qisiric fuawec

²¹ Injuc fuame Wofunjzi Mose dâj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mege sambâñkopec sicnetec Aigita mâreñ sâkoo dapâc qisiric jâmbâñ fuazejec.” ²² Eme Mose e meticne sambâñkopec sicneme Aigita mâreñ sâkoo dapâc qisiric fuarâ zoan jahec â moc foha ²³ ńiczi hohonec eniñte epiembinj, ehuc fic hae-jeñic moc mi bebehe mâc fohapie zoan jahec â moc tarawec. Israe ńic janjere fic hae ine tatamac jaha foha jumbinj. ²⁴ Injuc fuame Faraozi Mose hefârerâ muwec: “Noñe Anutu ra kiñaj qacneniñ, mâc qowi â bulimakaofâc-jeñic ine hae mâreñ zira behec-jopapie junzepienj. Nokac naru motecfâc-jeñic janje ine ńoñehec sâcne raniñmu.” ²⁵ Mosezi ine muwec: “Aricne, go bâzi ririkere â qowi bâzire wâcwiac nâretecnne Wofuñ Anutu-nâjec bâzi rikecnençepeneñ. ²⁶ Qowi â bulimakao wiac- nâjec i mâmâc ame susuc- jopahuc huñganjne mac moc mi behepene juzejec. Nâje irec nec hâcne gâcne bâwosâerâ Wofuñ Anutu-nâjec bâzi rikecnehuc kiñaj qacnenenâjmu. Nâje bâzi wenijucne Wofuñ rikecnenâjmu i biac mi mananjopenenj, raku ocna fisirâ ine mananañmu.” ²⁷ Wofunjzi ine Faraore mañ bârâñgenkeme râec-jopaocte mi ecnewec. ²⁸ Eme Faraozi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go behecnurâ rac, erâ mocwâc maicnuzicte tukige rozemec. Go mocwâc maicnutec izia qâhâmocgupemu.” ²⁹ Mosizi muwec: “Mukomec injuc, no ȝâjje maige mocwâc mi honepemu.”

11

Mârâc fufua janere hâmoc biñe mukicne

¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac hâhâwicne sâko mocjaha fokac i mupe Faraorao â Aigita mâreŋko fuazejec. Fuame râec-ŋopame ʒirecnec sâcne raniŋmu, erâ mâteŋne mi sorec-ŋopaoocmu, fâro bahuc hae nânâ jâpec-ŋopame raniŋmu hâcne. ² Irec go ʒiŋuczia ɳic ɳokac jazatec janeru sâc diguracfâc-jeŋic eri wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne irec numu-jarepie jarenzepieŋ.” ³ Eme Wofuŋ e Aigita ɳic bufahac qajareme mana-jarembin. Eme Israe ɳic janere ʒâŋe biñe i Wofuŋte erâ Aigita ɳic janerao boc haŋ bawec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, Mosere ʒâŋe biñe i iŋuc jaha Aigita mâreŋko boc fewec, Farao ɳicfâcne janere maio mecne erâ ɳic ɳokac sâko janere maio mâmâc.

⁴ Eme Mosezi muwec: “Wofuŋ e ʒiŋuc mukac: ‘No ɳafe ʒâŋiŋko waharâ Aigita mâreŋ fotâcne ra-hape ⁵ Aigita mâreŋko mârâc motecfâc-jeŋic janeru ʒengoma hâmo-fârenzepieŋ. Farao mârâc ɳokâticne, juku tucticne qaocte mukicne, erao funkerâ raku kiŋaŋ naru padi masiŋko banzaŋnehuc ɳekac ere mârâc ɳokâ erao taraocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, lama bulimakao ɳicne mârâc fufua janeru iŋuc jaha hâmo-fâreniŋmu. ⁶ Ehame kio owa sâkozi Aigita mâreŋ sâko sâcke-fâreocmu. Kio owa sâko iŋucne juwignao moc mi fuarâ fowec erâ wâc juku mocwâc mi fuaoocmu. ⁷ Ehame Israe ɳic janerao qâto moczi, ɳic me qowi moc mi qâŋke-jarezejec. I kecziŋuc mana taraniňte: Wofuŋ e Aigita ɳic â Israe ɳic bâtâc bacjopakac.

⁸ Injuc fuame kinjan qaqafâcge zi jañe sasawa norao fuanâ fodape-narehuc ziñuc muniñmu, “Go â njicfâcge bâjâpecguñgopieñ ñoñe sasawa rafârenzepieñ.” Injuc nazapie rapemu.” Mose e injuc murâ bune zâzâficne qame Farao beherâ rawec. ⁹ Eme Wofunži Mose ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No Aigita mâreñko mâsi bocjaha barâ ba ezo mupe Faraozi mi mana-ñareocmu.”

¹⁰ Mose â Aron jahe Faraore maio mâsi i sasawa bafârepic, eme Wofunž e sifu Farao ecneme manjsanaj erâ Israe ñic jañe mâreñ-ticne beherâ raninte mi mana-jarewec.

12

Aakic lamare sâcmutâc

¹ Eme Wofunži Aigita mâreñko Mose â Aron ziñuc mupanje-jactewec: ² “Ñoñe mosa keczirec manapie fufunjke mosa ezejec. Jara sâc mosa zizi gâcne sasawa bânie-jarezejec. ³ Erâ Israe kikefunž mâmâc sâko sâcmutâc ziñuc ejarenic: Mosa keczirec gie bapa namba 10 ira ñicne ñicne jañe ñokac naru motecfâc-jeñic janere lama motec wân wân ronzepten, moc e garikinfâc-ticne janere lama wân, moc e wân, injuczi injuc. ⁴ Â fic mocko ñic ñokac naru motec afecne juñimur, lama motecne mi nânâ-fârene, ine fic jajahec, didigurac ñekopireczi lama motec moc-jahare turezepirec. Ñic ñokac naru motec hobujeñicte sâc manahuc fic wezimuc lama mocte binje musanañkezo. ⁵ Erâ lama motec ñicne sa-hac furu, jara-jeñic wân, injucne sawa rocjopazo, lama motec me noniñ motec. ⁶ Bažawiec-joparâ

bacjopa juhapie mosare gie bapa namba 14 ehame hae owâeme Israe kikefuŋ guru mâmâc sâko lama motec serec jaha hezuc-jopanžepien. ⁷ Erâ socjenjc gâcne rorâ izi, fic maŋnao ɻehuc nânijmu, fic irec motâcte wâtuŋ ɻifec â ɻifec erâ jâc otecne faic rikenžepien. ⁸ A biucne ɻafe ijaha ɢegoc ɢame nânžepien. Poron gorej tâmiric erâ wâc rehac hâtâne ihec nânžepien. ⁹ Qowi i qâricne me opâ sicko ɢakicne mâcne, ɢegoc sasawa rikerâ nânžepien, ine qizecne â me kikene â fâri ombâŋne furu foha ɢame nâzo. ¹⁰ Â tiwâne ine moc mi ɻeha hae furezejec; moc ɻeha hae fureocmuo ine ɢocko râepie ɢâtâmirezejec. ¹¹ Erâ kecžinjuc ehuc nânžepien: Umbika-ɻenjc jomarâ, kikehuhu-ɻenjc hepie huha, gunu-ɻenjc banjhuc fârohec nânžepien. Funjne ɢinjucte: Wofuŋzi akic-ɻopahuc ɻowaruocmu. ¹² No ɻafe ijaha Aigita mâreŋ fotâcnehuc mârâc fufuafâc-jeŋic, ɻic mecne qowi mecne, jopa-fârepemu, â Aigita nemufâc-jeŋic janjerao okac babazu gie bapemu, Wofuŋ noni hâcne. ¹³ Soczi fic jun̄gopienko maŋenjc ezejec, soc i honerâ ɻowarupemu, eme Aigita mâreŋko ima sâko bâfuahape ɻoŋerao wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fuahuc sipiric-ɻopazejec.

¹⁴ “Eme ɢoaŋ izi hombanj-ɻenjc ezejec, i jara sâc ɻehuctecne Wofuŋzi wiac ewec irec manasuhuc junžepien; miminzi qâric mâsi i basanaŋkerâ bajupie hata sanaj foŋarezejec. ¹⁵ Noŋe poron gorej tâmiric nâhuc juhapie ɢoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Gie bapa namba wâŋ ira gorej ficjenickonec bârârienžepien. Eme moc e poron goreŋhec nâocmu e Israe guruonec tuŋkepie huze-

jec. Dâŋ izi gie bapa wâŋkonec sâcmutâc-ŋenjic foraku 7-ko tarazejec. ¹⁶ ɿoaŋ gie bapa wâŋ ira tutumaŋ tirine moc enzepien, erâ ɿoaŋ namba 7 ira tutumaŋ injucnea mocwâc fuazejec. Gie bapa jajahec mukicne ira gie moc mi banzepien, mâc ɻiczi nânâ nâninjmu sâc i sawa rike bâmoc enzepien. ¹⁷ Erâ goreŋ sowa jujure sâcmutâc i mana rereŋ enzepien. No ɿoaŋ ira hâcne ɻic ɻokac naru motecfâc-ŋenjic Aigita mârenkonec batarac-ŋopapo. Irec ɻoŋe miminjzi qâric gie bapa irec manasurâ mâsi i basanaŋkerâ bajupie hata sanaŋ fonjarezejec. ¹⁸ Fufunke mosa irec ɿoaŋ gie bapa namba 14 owâcne funkerâ goreŋ sowa jufeku ɿoaŋ namba 21 owâcnea behenzepien. ¹⁹ Ficjenicko goreŋ moc mi ɻeha ɿoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec, irec jaba me mâreŋ rune moc e poroŋ goreŋhec nâocmu, e tuŋkepie Israe kikefuŋ râpenao huzejec. ²⁰ Wiac goreŋnehec moc mi nânâ ficjenjic sâc goreŋ sowa jufârenzepien.”

²¹ Eme Mose e Israe ɻic micnefâc-ŋenjic hetumaŋ- jopa- fârerâ ɿinjuc jazawec: “Noŋe ra garikinfâc-ŋenjic janere sâc manahuc lama bâwosâec-joparâ aakic lama qa hezuc enzepien. ²² Erâ soroqec rehacne rorâ soc otoo fokac ira âke uruckerâ izi motâcte wâtuŋ ɻifec â ɻifec â otecne faic rikenzepien. Erâ ɻonjeraonec moczi moc hae mi fureha fickonec mi wahazejec. ²³ Wofuŋ e Aigita ɻic jopaocte mâreŋ fotâcne raocmu hâcne. Ehuc jâc otecne faic â motâcte wâtuŋ jajahec ira soc honerâ motâc jâuru huc ima bapa aŋelo aka hecneme ɻopaocte ficjenicko mi feocmu. ²⁴ Naŋacne â qâricfâc-ŋenjic ɻoŋe mâsi i

basanajkerâ bajupie hata sanaŋ fonjarezejec.
 25 Eme Wofuŋzi mâreŋ biŋe qaŋarewec i
 njareme razirâ hata i hâcne âtehuc junzepien.
 26 Eme naru motecfâc-ŋenjic jaŋe, ‘I fuŋne
 weniŋucte eengopien?’ iŋuc wio-ŋarepie 27 zinjuc
 jazanzepien: ‘I Wofuŋte aakic tiwâ bâzi. Eki
 hâcne Aigita ŋic jopahuc Israe ŋic Aigita mâreŋko
 jumbiŋ, janere fic jowaruhuc akic-jopawec.’”
 Injuc mume ŋic ŋokac jaŋe manarâ fodapehuc
 numumbiŋ.

28 Erâ Israe ŋicguru jaŋe ra iŋuc embiŋ; Wo-
 fuŋzi Mose â Aron mujactewec irec sâcko embiŋ
 hâcne.

Wofuŋzi mârâc fufua jopawec

29 Eme ŋafe zâŋiŋko Wofuŋzi Aigita mâreŋko
 mârâc fufua sasawa jopa-fârewec. Faraore
 mârâc ŋokâ, juku tucticne qaocte mukicne, erao
 hâcne funkerâ jopa raku kâpâcwâru ŋic janere
 mârâc ŋokâfâc janerao jopa tarawec, erâ qowi
 sasawa janerao sâc ijaha ewec. 30 Injuc eme
 Farao â kiŋaŋŋicfâcne erâ Aigita ŋic sasawa
 jaŋe ŋafeo faharerâ kio owa sâko epie Aigita
 mâreŋ sâcke-fârewec. I fic sasawa ira qâŋqâŋ
 fua-fârewecte iŋuc fuawec. 31 Eme Faraozi
 ŋafeoa Mose â Aron hefârec-jofarâ muwec: “Ajoc,
 ŋohe mecne Israe ŋicguru mecne, ŋoŋe fahare
 ŋicfâc-nane behec-joparâ ranij; ehuc mumbiŋ
 irec sâcko ra Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacneniŋ. 32 Erâ lama
 bulimakaofâc-ŋenjic mâmâc amec-jopa ranij;
 eme nunumu-ŋenjicté fârine i norao fotâcnezejec
 wâc!”

³³ Eme Aigita ɳic janje Israe ɳicguru ʒinjuc muhuctecne mâren-jenjc behenijte fâro boc ejarembij: “Nâje hâmoc te biŋe efârenjopenenj.”

³⁴ Eme Israe ɳicguru janje poroŋ goreŋ tâmiric mi ɬakicne, qâricne foha otohec rorâ ɳaqi-jenjczi fonkerâ qawe-jenicko herâ rambinj. ³⁵ Erâ Mosezi moc mutâcne-jarewec i wâc injuc jaha embij: Eri wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne â ɳaqi wiac irec Aigita ɳic numu-jarembij hâcne. ³⁶ Eme Wofunzi Aigita ɳic ejareme janje Israe ɳicguru âgo ejarehuc mana urue-jarerâ wiac numu-jarembij sâc jare-fârembij. Injuc ehuc Aigita ɳic jaŋere wiac jowac rombinj hâcne.

Israe ɳic janje Aigita mârenj beherâ rambinj

³⁷ Eme Israe ɳicguru janje Ramasesi hae beherâ Sukoti haeo rambinj. Kikezi rambinj ɳic i jaŋere zare 600 tauſenq qâririnj, ɳokac naru motec ine mi wosec-jopakicne. ³⁸ Erâ ɳic jaba bocjahazi jaŋehec mâmâc rambinj, erâ lama bulimakao guru sâko jaha. ³⁹ Eme Aigita mârenjkonec poroŋ qâricne barambij i goreŋ tâmiric rike nâc embij. Janje Aigita mârenj behenijte fâro ejarehuc bâsuec-jopambijte dameŋ basahuc poroŋ goreŋhec mi bâsifuckembij hâcne. Ehuc hatare nâsiŋ gâcne wâc mi barambij.

⁴⁰ Israe ɳicguru janje Aigita mârenjko juwe-fukuhapie jara 430 tarawec. ⁴¹ Eme jara 430 tarawec ɬoaŋ ira jâmbâŋ Wofunje ɳicfâc guru sâko janje Aigita mârenj beherâ rambinj hâcne. ⁴² Wofunzi Israe ɳic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa rawec, ɳafe i guŋqâri juju ɳafe hâcne. Eme

Israe ɳicguru janje mimiŋzi qâric ɳafe i hâcne Wofunje erâ gunqâri jaha jumbinji juen̄gopien̄.

Aakic lama nânâre sâcmutâc dây gâcne

⁴³ Eme Wofunzi Mose â Aroŋ ɿŋuc jasawec: “Aakic hombaŋte hata sanan ɿŋuc fozejec: Jabazi aakic lama moc mi nâjâmbâŋkezejec. ⁴⁴ Kiŋaŋ qaqa moneŋzi furi bacjopakicne janje ine sahac-jeŋicko ma bajarepie sâcne nâniŋmu. ⁴⁵ Kiŋaŋ qaqa omane me mâc qâtec-ŋoparâ juocmu, iŋucnezi ine aakic lama moc mi nâzejec. ⁴⁶ Aakic lama i fic mocjahao turerâ nânzepien̄, ehuc fickonec tiwâne mac moc mi bawahanzepien̄, â aakic lamare siec wiac moc mi qazunzepien̄. ⁴⁷ Dây i Israe kikefuŋ mâmâc sâkozi reŋke-fârenzepien̄. ⁴⁸ Nic jabane moczi ɳoŋehec juhuc aakic lama nâzo mume ine e jahacne sahacko mecne, ɳic â motecfâc-ticne janere sahacko mecne ma bapie sâcne nâocmu, eme e ɳoŋe iŋucne mâreŋ rune jaha erâ juzejec. Sahacnao ma mi bakicnezi ine mi nâzejec. ⁴⁹ Mâreŋ rune â ɳic jabane ɳoŋehec juen̄gopien̄ ɳoŋere sâcmutâc mocjaha fozejec.”

⁵⁰ Eme Israe ɳicguru janje ɬen̄gomâ iŋuc embiŋ, Wofunzi Mose â Aroŋ mutâcne-jactewec irec sâcko embiŋ hâcne. ⁵¹ Eme Wofuŋ e Israe ɳic gurune gurune zoaŋ ira hâcne Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopame wahambin̄.

13

Mârâc fufua sasawa i Wofunje biŋe qazo

¹ Wofunzi Mose ɿŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Mârâc fufua ɬen̄gomâ nore biŋe qahuc bâwosâec-jopapie

junzepien. Israe ɻondeneŋko ɻic me qowi neŋgoc bumanjkonec bâbâni fuaocmu izi hâcne nore biŋe ezejec.”

Goreŋ sowa juhuc hombaŋ ɻeŋe irec sâcmutâc

³ Eme Mosezi kecziŋuc jazawec: “Noŋe ɣoaŋ ɢi Aigita kâpâcwâru fickonec wahambin irec manasuhuc junzepien, Wofuŋ e mesanaŋ-ticnezi irec nec jowac-ɻopame wahambin hâcne. Irec ɻoŋe poroŋ goreŋhec moc mi nânzepien. ⁴ Noŋe miŋecgac, fufuŋke mosa April hâcne ira waha ranŋopien. ⁵ Eme Wofuŋ e mâreŋ moc, susu â baŋac fusucmarâ qâmbâriŋkeekac, erâ ɻoŋe ɻareocte mimiŋnefâc-ɻeŋic mupanŋke-jarewec, Kanaaŋ ɻic, Hitijic, Amori ɻic, Hiwiŋic â Jebusi ɻic janjere mâreŋ hâcne, ira râec-ɻopame mosa ɢi hâcne mâsi ziŋuc basanaŋkepie hata sanan̄ fonjarezejec. ⁶ Noŋe goreŋ sowa juhapie gie bapa 7 tarazejec, eme ɣoaŋ namba 7 ira Wofuŋte hombaŋ fuazejec. ⁷ Poroŋ goreŋ tâmiric i nâhuc juhapie gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Wiac goreŋhec ɻoŋerao moc mi bâfuazo, â hae mâreŋ-ɻeŋicko, goreŋ wiac moc mi bajunzepien. ⁸ Ehame gie bapa ira ɻokâfâc-ɻeŋic ziŋuc jazanzepien: ‘I Wofuŋzi Aigita mâreŋkonec wahahapene ehâmo-nârewecte iŋuc fuakac.’ ⁹ Eme eebapa irec nikec-ɻopazacte meŋenjicko â ɣâŋe mai-ɻeŋicko ma bapie muzac sâckezac, erâ iŋuc mâcne, Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋzi micŋenjicko fozejec. Wofuŋ e mesanaŋ-ticnezi Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-ɻopame wahambin irec. ¹⁰ Hata sanan̄ i hâcne jara sâc dameŋ-ticnao âte rahuc junzepien.

Mârâc fufua jañere dâj

¹¹ “Eme Wofuŋ e ɳoŋe â apa ɳosafâc-ɳenjic mupaŋke-ɳarewec irec sâcko Kanaaŋ ɳic jañere mâreŋko râec-ɳopahuc mâreŋ ɳareme ¹² ɳoŋe neŋgoc bumaŋkonec mârâc fufua sasawa Wofuŋte biŋe qanžepien; bulimakaofâc-ɳenjic jañere mârâc fufua ɳicne sasawa i Wofuŋte biŋe jaha. ¹³ Doŋgi jañere mârâc fufua sasawa irec okacne ine lama motecne râezo murâ ine upene qâpirickenžepien. ɳic jañere mârâc fufua sasawa irec okacne lama motecne râenžepien. ¹⁴ Eme juku zâhec ɳokâfâc-ɳenjic zinjuc wio-ɳarenjimu: ‘Wiac i fuŋne weniŋucte eenŋgopien?’ Eme zinjuc jazanžepien: ‘Wofuŋ e mesanaŋ-ticnezi Aigita kâpâcwâru fickonec batarac-nâporâ jowac-nâpome wahambeŋ. ¹⁵ Farao e râec-nâpoocte maŋsanaj erâ qikiŋnewecte Wofuŋzi Aigita mâreŋko mârâc fufua sasawa, ɳicte mecne qowire mecne qâhâmoc-jopa- fârewec. Eme irec hâcne neŋgoc bumaŋkonec mârâc fufua sasawa i Wofuŋte bâzi rikeenŋopener. Mârâc ɳokâfâc-nâjec jañere kiwiric ine roeŋgopener.’ ¹⁶ Wofuŋ e mesanaŋ-ticnezi Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-nâpome wahambente mâsi izi ma iŋucne erâ megao â zâŋe maigao fozejec.”

Karorac â zocbâruŋ jahe bânie-jarepic

¹⁷ Eme Farao e ɳic ɳokac râec-jopame Anutuzi zinjuc muhuctecne hata bembene Filisa mâreŋkopec fowec, ira mi jowac-jopawec: “Hatao ɿika wiac moc fua- jareme manjeŋic risieme Aigita mâreŋko risienziŋkohec.” ¹⁸ Anutu e iŋuc murâ ine ɳic ɳokac bârisiec-jopame

mârenj tuhuo Hâwec Bâbâroñkopec rambij. Israe ɳicguru jañe momori ɳiczi birio raeŋgopienj irec sâcko Aigita mârenkonec waha rambinj hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme Mose e Joseferie siec mâmâc barâ rawec, i Josefezi Israe ɳicguru jañe ɿŋuc muparŋkecneninjte ejarewec irec: “Anutuzi iqic-ŋopazokac damej ira siec-nane barâ ranžepienj.” ²⁰ Eme jañe Sukoti haeonec fahare raku Etamko tuhu mârenq qaqejnão hâcne ira toma âterâ fombinj. ²¹ Eme Wofuŋ e jowac-jopaocte ɶoaŋko karorac qâfoŋne maŋnao bâjuŋ-jopahuc juwec â ɳafeo ine ɶocbâruŋ maŋnao juhuc tamaejarewec. Jañe ɶoaŋko â ɳafeo hata honehuc raniňte injuc ejarewec. ²² Eme ɶoaŋko karorac â ɳafeo ɶoc izi mi bebehec-jopa ɳic bânie-jarehuc jaha juwec.

14

Israe ɳicguru jañe Hâwec Bâbâroñ fotâcnembij

¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose ɿŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ɳicguru jañe risierâ Migidoli ficsanaŋ â hâwec irec ɳondeŋko Pi-Hahiroti hae maickehuc toma âterâ fonžepienj. ³ Farao eki Israe ɳicguru jañere ɿŋuc muocmu hâcne: ‘Mâren burecnezi râren bârâren fokacte jañe kosa qac qâsoric ehuc jun̄gopienj.’ ⁴ Eme no Faraore maŋ bâzickepe kikeo kikeo eŋarezejec, ehame no Farao â momori gurufâc-ticne jañerao tâpiri-nanere fuŋne bataniňkezepac. No hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac, jañe i mana taranžepienj.” Eme jañe injuc embij.

⁵ ɳic ɳokac wiserâ rambij, Aigita ɳicwofuŋ biňe injuc âzâcnepie manarâ e jahacne

mecne, ɳicfâcne jaŋe mecne fâfârerâ ɿŋuc mumbinj: “Nâŋâc wemocte mutuc erâ Israe ɳic jaŋe kiŋaj qanârembiŋkonec râec-jopapene rambiŋ?”⁶ Iŋuc murâ ɿka keretac-ticne mume wareme momorifâcne rocjopawec.⁷ Keretac bâwosâec-jopakicne 600 erâ keretac gâcne gâcne Aigita mâreŋko bajumbinj sâc i mâmâc rofârewec wâc. Keretac fainao iŋe ru sâc momori ɳic bâwosâec-jopakicne râec-jopame ɳembinj.⁸ Eme Israe ɳicguru jaŋe momori hawari birio rahapie Wofuŋzi Aigita ɳicwofuŋ Farao maŋne bâzickeme bâjâpec-jopa rawec.⁹ Aigita ɳic, Farao becâsicfâcne â keretac wiac â becâsicko rara ɳic â momori, iŋuczi bâjâpec-jopa raku Baali-Zefon ɿŋucnao, Pi-Hahiroti haeo waha ɳehapie bâfuac-jopambinj.

¹⁰ Eme Faraozi bâqinj-jopahame Israe ɳicguru jaŋe zâŋe fipie rame honec-joparâ mi ɿŋuc mananzepienj i: Aigita ɳic jaŋe nâpo jâpec enârezo wareŋgopienj. Iŋuc manarâ mâretec hâwic-jopawec. Eme Israe ɳicguru jaŋe Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnembinj.¹¹ Ehuc Mose ɿŋuc âzâcnembinj: “Aigita mâreŋko zâŋeruŋ gie mi fokac me, irec ɿra mâreŋ burocnao hâmonanṭe hota-nâretecne wareŋopenenj? Go weniŋuc enârehuc Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-nâpo waremenj?¹² Nâŋe ocna Aigita mâreŋko ɿŋuc mi gazambeŋ me, ‘Go behec-nâpotec nâŋe sifu Aigita ɳic kiŋaj qajarenzepenenj?’ Nâŋe Aigita ɳic janere kiŋaj qahuc junzaŋen muzac afecke-nârezac, zi iŋe mâreŋ burocnao hâmo sipiric enaŋmu ekac.”¹³ Eme Mosezi ɳic ɳokac jazawec: “Noŋe mi hâwic-ɳopaoč, qinj

herâ domaniŋ. Erâ Wofunzi miŋecgac bafic-ŋopaocmu i honenzepien. Aigita ɳic miŋecgac honec-jopanŋopieŋ jaŋe mocwâc mi honec-jopajâmbâŋkeniŋmu hâcne. ¹⁴ Noŋe mâc domahapie Wofunj e ɳoŋere âkehoc ɿika qaocmu.” ¹⁵ Eme Wofunzi Mose ɿinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte wira wâwâsic enarekic? Go Israe ɳic jaŋe jazatecne fahare ranzepien. ¹⁶ Go ine gunuge bâfeŋnerâ mege hâweckopec sicnetec hâweczi tâcneme Israe ɳicguru jaŋe mâreŋ kereŋnao fotâcne ranzepien. ¹⁷ Eme noni Aigita ɳic jaŋere maŋ bâzickepe jaŋe bâjâpec-ŋopahapie Wofunj qâreŋ-nane Farao â momorifâc-ticne, keretac-ticne erâ becâsicko rara ɳicfâc-ticne jaŋerao bataniŋkezepac. ¹⁸ Eme no Farao â keretac-ticne erâ momori â becâsicko rara ɳicfâc-ticne jaŋerao Wofunj qâreŋ-nane bataniŋkepe Aigita jaŋe, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac, i mana taranžepien.”

¹⁹ Eme Wofunte anjelo Israe ɳic bânie-jareweczi rârierzâ râpefunj-jeŋicko domawec. Ehame karac qâfoŋnezi iŋuc jaha mai-jeŋickonec rârierzâ râpefunj-jeŋicko domawec. ²⁰ Ehuc Aigita ɳic â Israe ɳic ɳondenj-jeŋicko aka iŋucne erâ domawec. Ehuc ɳifecne dapâc ewec, â ɳifecne tamaewec, irec ɳic jaŋe ɳafeo hohonec me bâbâfuac mi ehapie hae furewec.

²¹ Ehame Mose e hâwec faio meticne sicnewec. Wofunj eki ine mume zoanj wewefunaonec mâŋâŋ sâkozi ɳafe ɿora qahuc hâwec qâkerenjkewec. ²² Eme opâzi ɳifec â ɳifec sananjerâ sac iŋucne domaha Israe ɳic jaŋe duŋmâreŋ kereŋnao fotâcnembij. ²³ Ehame Aigita ɳic jaŋe fâro

erâ bâjâpec-jopahuc iñuc jaha fotâcnezo murâ Faraore becâsic sasawa mecne, keretac mecne erâ becâsicko rara ñic mâmâc hâwec zâzâñijko ra fisimbiñ. ²⁴ Eme hae fufurecte ruc bapa dameñko Wofunži zocbâruñ â karorac mañnao juhuc Aigita ñic janjeraopec zâñe fime rame honec-joparâ mañmutuc bacjopawec. ²⁵ Ehuc mume keretac-jenicte zafeñgâñne ñetarame zuhuckerâ raninje eipiembij. Iñuc fuame Aigita ñic janje mumbinj: “Israe ñic behec-joparâ wiserâ ranañ me! Wofunj e jahac bafic-jopakac i! I Aigita ñic nânâc nâpoocite iñuc ekac.”

²⁶ Eme Wofunži Mose ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: “Go mege mocwâc hâwec faio sicnetec hâweczi risierâ Aigita ñic, keretac â becâsicko rara ñic hâcne qâuruc-jopazejec.” ²⁷ Eme Mose e meticne hâwec faio mocwâc sicnewec. Eme hae fureme Aigita ñic janje hâwec risie wareweckopec wisezo ehapie hâweczi fofotincnao risiehuc qofac-jopawec. Iñuc fuame Wofunži Aigita ñic hâwec zâzâñijko bâsiowec-jopawec hâcne. ²⁸ Eme hâweczi risierâ keretac mecne, becâsicko rara ñic mecne, Faraore momori sasawa hâcne Israe ñic bâjâpec-joparâ hâwecko humbiñ janje ȝengoma qâuruc-jopafâreme hâmo miziembij. ²⁹ Israe ñicguru janje ine hâweczi ñifec â ñifec sananjerâ sac iñucne domaha hâwec zâzâñijko mâren kereñnao rahuc fotâcnembij.

³⁰ Iñuc fuame Wofunži zoañ ira Israe ñic ñokac janje Aigita ñic janjere meonec batarac-jopawec, ehame Aigita ñic qâñqâñ-jenic hâwec sirizi qârârieç-jopame mongenko fe fochapie Is-

rae ɳic jaŋe honec- jopambinj. ³¹ Erâ Wofunzi tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne Aigita ɳic janjerao bataniŋkewec i Israe ɳic jaŋe mâmâc hone tarambinj. Ehuc Wofuŋ aran bacnehuc manasiŋkembij â kiŋjanjic-ticne Mose e wâc manasiŋkembij.

15

Israe ɳicguru janjere mumumbiaŋ gae

¹ Damen ira Mose â Israe ɳicguru janjere Wofuŋ muteŋkehuc gae kecziŋuc hembij:
“No Wofuŋ gae hecnepe,
e tâpiri qunqasaj-ticne bataniŋkewec hâcne;
e becâsic â ɳic hâwecko tunjopame humbinj.

² Sasanaŋ â mumuteŋ-nane i Wofuŋ e hâcne,
nejezic-nane i ekizia juwec;
e hâcne Anutu-nane, no muteŋ bâteŋ ecnezepac,
e apa ɳosa â mamacfâc-nane janjere Anutu,
no e muafeckezezac.

³ Wofuŋ e ɿika qaqa ɳicsaric
zâŋe-ticne Wofuŋ hâcne.

⁴ “Faraore keretac â momorifâc i hâwecko tunjopawec,
â momori micne bâwosâec-jopakicne janjere
Hâwec Bâbâroŋko bâutuc-jopakicne.

⁵ Rumizi bârârâŋ-jopawec;
qânâ iŋucne ɿâkâŋ fâhâŋnao
hujâmbâŋkembij.

⁶ O Wofuŋ, mefârege i tâpiri qunqasajhec,
gore mefârezi râsi qanzaŋ-jopaekac, o Wo-
fuŋ.

⁷ Tâpiri qunqasange fekicne,

- irec râsi jaŋe guriŋ-jopaekic;
 erâ kimbeŋgere zocbâruŋ râetec
 izi ra sopâc iŋucne zahuc zâseŋ-jopaekac.
- ⁸ Sâke rombâŋge wefume opâzi ferâ sanajkewec,
 â hâweczi sac iŋucne hâŋ domawec,
 sirizi hâwec zâzâŋjîŋko sanajkerâ fowec.
- ⁹ Râsizi muwec: ‘No jopa jâpec ejarehuc
 jowarupe,
 no mateŋ bâtâc bape andac-nane omaezejec.
 No ʒika-nane bâfeŋnepe
 menanezi jopa miziezejec.’
- ¹⁰ Go mutec mâŋâŋ qame hâweczi
 qâuruc-jopawec,
 jaŋe aeŋ iŋucne opâ sâkoo hufârembiŋ.
- ¹¹ “O Wofuŋ, nemu ŋondeŋko go iŋucne mozi moc
 jukac?
 Mozi moc go iŋucne qunqasân- ticnehec â
 tirine
 erâ mâsi bapa â ʒika qaŋare zâŋe rara
 sâkohec jukac?
- ¹² Go mefârege sicnemen,
 eme mâreŋzi qâcjopawec.
- ¹³ “Go aki anonoc fogareha ŋic batarac-jopamen,
 go tâpirigezi jowa qataŋ ejarehuc
 tiri haegao râec-jopamen.
- ¹⁴ Ɂic jaŋe manarâ fâfârembiŋ,
 Filisa mâreŋ rune jaŋe qarac qarac qambin.
- ¹⁵ Dameŋ ira Edom Ɂicwofuŋ jaŋe bipic tatara
 ejarewec,
 â Moabi fekicnefâc-jeŋic hâwic-jopawec.

Kanaaŋ mâreŋ rune ɜenjoma manjenjc
gâckewec.

¹⁶ Hâhâwic â bipic tatara ejarewec;
megere tâpiri sâko irec erâ
qânâ iñucne qiriñmâc embiŋ.

O Wofuŋ, gurufâcge jaŋe fotâcnembij,
go gahac batarac-jopameŋ
ŋicguru i jaŋe hâcne fotâcnembij.

¹⁷ Goki jowac-jopatec razimbiŋ
erâ gokizia gahacne tiki mâreŋko sara mama
ejaremenj,
go gahac fic hae erâ ɳec juc eekic
ira hâcne, o Wofuŋ,
gahacne mezi tirific bamenj,
ira hâcne, o Wofuŋ.

¹⁸ Wofuŋ e guriŋ bapa gie-ticne bahuc juekaczi
baražihuc juocmu sanaŋ.”

¹⁹ Farao becâsic â keretac â momorifâc-ticne
jaŋe hâwec fotâcnezo ehapie Wofuŋzi hâwec
ecneme fai-jeñicko fehuc qâurucjopawec hâcne.
Israe ɳic jaŋe ine mâreŋ kereñnao hâwec
fotâcnembij. ²⁰ Eme porofete ɳokac Miriam,
Aronṭe qo hâcne, eki wongâŋ rome ɳokac sasawa
e qâterâ wongâŋ jaha ropie gae wombij. ²¹ Eme
Miriamzi gae ziñuc hejarewec:
“Wofuŋ gae hecnenaŋ,
e tâpiri quŋqasaŋ-ticne bataniñkewec hâcne;
e becâsic â momori hâwecko
tunjopame hufârembiŋ.”

Israe ɳic jaŋe mâreŋ sawao ra jumbij

²² Eme Mose e Israe ɳic jaṇe ejareme Hâwec Bâbâroŋ behembinj. Eme jaṇe Suru mâreŋ burocnao rahuc juhapie ɣoaŋ jahec â moc eha opâ moc mi bâfuambiŋ. ²³ Raku Mara mâreŋko fisirâ opâ bâfuambiŋ. Erâ i opâ hâtânere wemocko moc nanzapinj. Opâ hâtânere mâreŋ irec ɣâne Mara mukicne. ²⁴ Eme ɳic ɳokac jaṇe Mose mu heŋqâŋ ecnehuc ɣiŋuc âzâcnembij: “Nâne opâ wenirec nanaŋmu?” ²⁵ Eme Mose e Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecneme Wofuŋzi jâc moc jâutuwec i rorâ opâo beheme hume opâzi nocne ewec. Eme Wofuŋ e ira hâcne dâŋsanaŋ â mumutâc dâŋ gâcne jarehuc esâic-jopawec. ²⁶ Ehuc muwec: “Noŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjicte mic reŋkehuc ere maio wiac eene biaŋ i ehuc dâŋsanaŋ â sâcmutâc-ticne reŋkeniŋmuo ine Aigita mâreŋko huc ɣâic wiac bâfuapo i noŋere faio râepe mi feocmu, no Wofuŋ noŋere bâbâpiŋ hâcne.”

²⁷ Eme jaṇe raku Elim hae mâreŋko fisimbiŋ. Ira ine opâ ɣâne 12 fowec â hâmu jâcne 70 doma rawec. Eme jaṇe opâ fowecko toma âterâ waha fombij.

16

Anutuzi nânâ qowi bâfua-jarewec

¹ Juku Elim beherâ rambinj. Raku Israe kikefuŋ jaṇe ɣengoma mâreŋ burocne moc, ɣâjene Sini ira fisimbiŋ. Sini mâreŋ i ine Elim â Sinai ɳondêŋ-jekicko fokac. Jaṇe Aigita mâreŋ beherâ ra juku mosa namba tu irec gie bapa 15 ira hâcne fisimbiŋ. ² Eme Israe kikefuŋ mâmâc sâko jaṇe mâreŋ burocnao Mose â Aroŋ mu kâronj

ejactembiŋ. ³ Ehuc ziŋuc muhuc jasambiŋ: “Nâŋe Aigita mâreŋko qowi â poroŋ mâretec fonâreme nâ gapec ehuc jumbenj dameŋ ira Wofunṭe mezi nâpome hâmonzapeŋ me! Nohe ine kikefuŋ zi nâŋe hâmo-fârenanṭe mâreŋ burocnao jowac-nâpopire warembeŋ hâcne.”

⁴ Eme Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Noni mupe poroŋ sambâŋkonec hoe iŋucne ŋoŋerao wa-haocmu, eme ŋic jaŋe zoaŋne zoaŋne ra zoaŋte sâc ro nusec enzepieŋ. Iŋuc ehapie nore micsâcko jun̄gopieŋ me mâcne, irec fuŋne honezepac.

⁵ Eme zoaŋ namba 6 ira ro nusec eniŋmu i rike bâmoc epie zoaŋ sâc roen̄gopieŋ irec sâc sirick-ehuc zoaŋ jajahecte sâc ezejec.” ⁶ Iŋuc mume Mose â Aroŋ jahe Israe ŋicguru zen̄gomā ziŋuc jazapic: “Wofunzi Aigita mâreŋkonec batarac-ŋopame wahambinj irec fuŋne i hae owâeme hone taran̄zepieŋ. ⁷ Erâ hae fureme, Wofuŋ mu kâroŋ ecnepie manawec i sifu mana urue-ŋareme Wofuŋ zai zonzoŋ-ticnere fuŋne honenzepieŋ wâc. Nâhe mac zi ine wemo wiacte maŋgâŋ dâŋ munâcten̄gopieŋ?” ⁸ Eme Mosezi muwec: “Wofuŋ e mu kâroŋ ecnepie manawecte hae owâeme qowi ŋareocmu â furicte poroŋ ŋareme nâ gapec eniŋmu. Nâhe iŋucnezi wemo enacmu? Noŋe nâhe mâcne, Wofuŋ mu kâroŋ ecneŋgopieŋ hâcne.”

⁹ Erâ Mosezi Aroŋ âzâcnewec: “Go Israe kikefuŋ mâmâc sâko kecziŋuc jazac, ‘Noŋe Wofunṭe maio ware fuanij, e mukâroŋ-ŋen̄ic manawec hâcne.’” ¹⁰ Eme Aroŋ e Israe kikefuŋ mâmâc sâko dâŋ jazahame jaŋe mâreŋ burocnaopec

žâŋe fipie rame mi Wofuŋ tatamac-ticne karorac maŋko fuame honenžepien! ¹¹ Iŋuc fuame Wofuŋzi Mose ziŋuc ázâcnerâ muwec: ¹² “No Israe ɻicguru jaŋere kâron qaqa manapac, irec go jazac, ‘Owâ ririŋko qowi nânijmu â furicte poroŋ nâ gapec eniŋmu, iŋuc ehuc no Wofuŋ Anutuŋejic jukopac i mana taranžepien.’ ”

¹³ Eme hae owâeme koneŋ qâŋhec fisirâ tomao herâ fusucmambij, eme hae fureme titikuczi toma râreckehuc fowec. ¹⁴ Erâ titikuc kereŋkeme mâreŋko hândâŋ piic piic padi tinac ɻerawec. ¹⁵ Eme Israe ɻicguru jaŋe honerâ jaŋackoaŋ ziŋuc mu wioc embij: “Zi wemo wiac mo?” Jaŋe wiac irec fuŋne kâuc bambij hâcne. Iŋuc epie Mosezi ziŋuc jazawec: “I nânâ hâcne, Wofuŋzi nânijte ɻarejec. ¹⁶ Wofuŋzi irec dâŋ ziŋuc mutâcne-ɻarewec: ‘Noŋe ru sâc nânâ i sâcŋenjic ro nusec enzepien. Boze-ɻeŋjicko ɻic ɻokac naru motec ɻec foc eenŋopieŋ jaŋere ɻare manahuc ru sâc amae wâŋ wâŋ iŋuc ronzepien.’ ” ¹⁷ Eme Israe ɻicguru jaŋe iŋuc hâcne embij, gâcnezi afecne, gâcnezi bocjaha iŋuc rofârembij. ¹⁸ Eme sâcticne honenijte amaeo râepie hume ziŋuc fuawec: Bocjaha nuseweczi mâririhet mi ewec â afecne nuseweczi nânâ wâc mi basawec, jaŋe sasawa hobu-jeŋicte sâc ro nusec embij hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme Mosezi jazawec: “Nic moczi tomâc furictere biŋe moc mi râeme fozejec.” ²⁰ Jaŋe ine Mosere dâŋ mana rereŋ mi embij. Ehuc gâcnezi tiwâne zoaŋ mocte biŋe râepie foha umbeŋ fuame âsu fiwec, eme Mosezi aaric mana-ɻarewec. ²¹ Jaŋe furic sâc hobu-jeŋicte sâc ro nusec ejumbien, zoaŋ wefurâ

sanaŋkeme ine opâ efâre jujec.

²² Յօայ namba 6 ira ine Յօայ gâcnao rombiŋ irec sâc զuhuckerâ ru sâc amae jajahec ro nusec embiŋ. Իյuc epie soŋaŋ sasawa janje Moserao rarâ âzâcnembij. ²³ Âzâcnepie muwec: “Wofuŋ e irec hâcne զiŋuc muwec: ‘Tomâcko sabata hombaj, Wofunje tiri sabata hâcne. Նոյե զegoc rikezo murâ զegoc rikenij me kužio rikezo murâ rikenij, iŋuc epie tiwâne դeme tomâckore biŋe râepie fozejec.’” ²⁴ Eme janje Mosezi jazawec irec sâcko ehuc furictere biŋe râepie forâ âsu mi fiwec erâ umbenj wiac ira wâc mi fuawec. ²⁵ Eme Mosezi muwec: “Miŋecgac nânzepej, miŋecgac Wofunje sabata hombaj hâcne. Նոյե miŋecgac gieo moc mi bâfuaniŋmu. ²⁶ Նոյե Յօայ gie bapa 6 sâcne ro nusec eniŋmu, Յօայ namba 7, sabata hâcne, ira ine moc mi fuarâ foocmu.” ²⁷ Gâcne janje ine mana- bipiehuc Յօայ namba 7 ira sifu ro nusec eniŋte rarâ basambij. ²⁸ Eme Wofunzi Mose զiŋuc âzâcnnewec: “Նոյե dâŋnane â sâcmutâc-nane qatarahuc juwarembij i wezimucko moc mana rereŋ eniŋmu? ²⁹ Manangopieŋ, Wofuŋ no hâcne sabata bâfua-ŋarepo, irec Յօայ namba 6 ira Յօայ jajahecte sâc nânâ râe-ŋarekopac. Irec Յօայ namba 7 ira նic sasawa նոյե boze-դեյicko դefârehapie նic moczi boze-ticne beherâ gieo moc mi razejec.” ³⁰ Eme նic նokac janje iŋuc ehuc Յօայ namba 7 ira sabata hombaj դembij.

³¹ Eme Israe kikefun jaŋe nânâ irec չâŋe “manâ” mumbij. I padi qanqan iŋucne, erâ nâprie baŋac aŋac iŋucne ewec. ³² Eme Mosezi muwec:

“Wofuŋzi mumupaŋ dâŋ muwec i kecziŋuc: ‘Noŋe nânâ i amae mocte sâc qâricfâc-ŋenjic janere erâ râepie fozejec. Eme jané, no Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-ŋopâ waharâ mâreŋ burocnao nânâ weniŋuc gumec-ŋopapo i honenzeŋpien.’” ³³ Eme Mosezi Aronj âzâcnewec: “Go rowanj kiruŋ moc rorâ ira amae mocjahare sâc ‘mana’ hoŋketec hume qâricfâc-ŋenjic janere erâ Wofunte maio râepie domazejec.” ³⁴ Eme Aronj e Wofuŋzi Mose âzâcnewec irec sâcko ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte katapa manfuŋnão râeme domawec. ³⁵ Israe ŋicguru jané ine “mana” nâhuc juhapie jara 40 tarame mâreŋ moc ŋic jumbinjko ira fisimbiŋ. Ine hâcne, “mana” nâhuc juku Kanaan mâreŋ qaŋeŋnão fisimbiŋ. ³⁶ Amae 10 râepie oto kâcqene mocjahare sâc ewec.

17

Mosezi haroŋaŋ qame opâ wahawec (3ar 20:1-13)

¹ Israe kikefunj mâmâc sâko jané Wofunte micte Sini mâreŋ burocne beherâ juju fofo raku Refidimko fisirâ toma âterâ boze bafârembiŋ. Ehuc ŋic ŋokac jané opâ basambinj. ² Irec Mose dâŋ mucnehuc ʒiŋuc mumbinj: “Opâ nâretec nanaŋ me!” Eme Mosezi jazawec: “Noŋe wemocte no dâŋ munareŋgopien? Wemocte Wofuŋ esâickengopien?” ³ Ŋic jané ine opâre hâmorâ Mose mu kâroŋ ecnehuc mumbinj: “Go wemocte nâŋe nâŋâcne mecne, naru motecfâc-nâŋec jané mecne â lama bulimakaofâc-nâŋec nâŋe mâmâc ʒira opâre hâmo

sipiric efârenanje Aigita mâreñkonec jowac-nâpo waremenj?” ⁴ Injuc mupie Mosezi Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc muwec: “No ɳicguru zi weniŋuc ejarepemu? Jane qânâzi hehâmocnuzo eŋgopienj ine.” ⁵ Wofuŋzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go Israe soŋaŋ micne gâcne rocjopatec ɳicguru bânie-jarenij, ehuc gunuge Nilu opâ qamenj i hâcne barâ razemec. ⁶ Manakic, no ocna, Horebe tiki funjnao haronjaŋ faio maigao domazepac. Eme go haronjaŋ qatec opâ wahame ɳic ɳokac janje sâcne nânijmu.” Eme Mose e Israe soŋaŋ micne janjere zâŋe faio injuc hâcne ewec. ⁷ Erâ hae mâreñ irec zâŋe “Masa” (eesâic) â “Meriba” (dâŋ mumu) muwec, ine Israe ɳic janje mu kâroŋ ehuc Wofuŋ dâŋ ɿŋuc muhuc esâickembij irec: “Wofuŋ e ɳondeŋ-nâŋecko jukac me mâcne?”

Amaleke ɳic janjehec qaqac embij

⁸ Refidim mâreñko juhapie Amaleke ɳic janje warepie Israe ɳic janjehec qaqac embij. ⁹ Eme Mosezi Josua âzâcnewec: “Go ɳic rowosâec-jopatec ra Amaleke ɳic jopanžepienj. No tomâcko tiki botâŋnao ferâ Anuture gunu badomapemu.” ¹⁰ Josua e Mosezi âzâcnewec irec sâcko ehuc momori janjehec Amaleke ɳic jopaniňte rambinj. Ehame Mose â Aroŋ erâ Huru janje ine tiki botâŋnao ferâ domambinj. ¹¹ Eme Mose mejahec-ticne bâfejneme sâc Israe ɳic janje sananjembij, mene wahame sâc ine Amaleke ɳic janje sananjembij. ¹² Eme Mose e mene banjanjkeme qânâ moc rorâ domawecko hecnepire waha ɳewec. Ehame Aroŋ â Huru jahe mejahec-ticne dopec-jofahuc domapic, moc

ŋifec â moc ŋifec; iŋuc ehapire mejahec-ticne sananjerâ domaha զօայ huwec. ¹³ Iŋuc epie Josua e Amaleke նիւօվոյ â momorifâcne չիկa tinacbirci jopawec.

¹⁴ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac irec manasuhuc junijte papiao qârenjerâ Josua âzâcne qâmoc ezemec, no sambâj rurumaŋnao Amaleke նic janere զâյe biŋe hetâ qâtâtiepe omae-jâmbâŋkeocmu.” ¹⁵ Mose eki ine alata moc barâ զâjene “Wofunzi filak-nane ekac” iŋuc muwec. ¹⁶ Erâ muwec: “Wofunje filak i meŋenjicko râepie fooc! Wofunzi hâcne Amaleke նic janehec mimiŋzi qâric չիկa gie bahuc juocmu.”

18

Jetoro e Mose iqickewec

¹ Midian mârenkonec taha bapa նic moc զâjene Jetoro, Mose kimo-ticne hâcne, e Anutuzi Mose â Israe նic ehâmo-jarewec, erâ Wofun e Israe նic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wahawec irec biŋe mana-fârewec. ² Irec Mose kimo-ticne Jetoro e Mosezi juwignao յոնâŋ-ticne Յibora â յոկâ jahec-ticne râec-jopame risiembij janet Moserao jowac-jopa raocte hefârec-jopawec. ³ Motec mocte զâյe i չիŋuc muhuc Geresom mukicne: “No mâren furunao jaba jukopac.” ⁴ Mocte զâյe ine չիŋuc muhuc Elieze mukicne: “Mamac-nanere Anutuzi bafic-nane juhuc Faraore չիկaonec batarac-nuwec.” ⁵ Eme Jetoro, Mose kimo-ticne hâcne, e Mose յոնâŋ-ticne â յոկâ jahecne jowac-jopa raku mâren burocnao Anuture tikio Mosezi նec juc ewecko fisiwec hâcne. ⁶ Ehuc Moserao dâŋ

žiñuc râeme rawec: “Go manac, kimoge Jetoro no â ñonâñj ñokâfâcge nâñe gorao fâzo enjopenenj.”

⁷ Eme Mose e kimo-ticne hatao bâfuaocte rawec. Raku bâfuârâ manfuñao fodaperâ muduckewec. Eme jahe juju-jekicte muc manac eraku qoruc bozemanjko fepic. ⁸ Eme Mose e Wofunzi Israe ñic janjere erâ Farao â Aigita ñic janjerao wiac ewec bawec irec dâñ binaj kimo-ticne ninic ecne-fârewec. Erâ hatao juhapie žârâ žâpâ wiac fuajareme Wofunzi hone kitañ ejarewec irec bianñ i mâmâc bacnewec. ⁹ Iñuc eme Jetoro e Wofunzi Israe ñic ehâmo-jarewec â Aigita mâreñkonec batarac-jopawec irec binaj sasawa manarâ bu-bianj manahuc žeri bari ewec.

¹⁰ Erâ Jetorozi muwec: “Aigita ñic â Farao janjere meonec batarac- ñopawec â ñicguru ži Aigita kâpâcwâru-jeñickonec firuec-jopawec, Wofunj e hâcne muteñ bâteñ ecnezo. ¹¹ No ži manakopac: Wofunj e nemu funjne funjne siric-jopa- fârerâ femicne sâko jukac. E Aigita ñic jahe ñicguru ži bomboñ ejarehapie mejenjickonec batarac-jopawec hâcne.” ¹² Eme Mose kimo-ticne Jetoro e Anutu qowi bâzi â taha bâzi rikecnewec. Ehame Aron â Israe ñic micnefâc-jeñic sasawa jahe Anuture maio Mose kimo- ticnehec tiwâ žepc nânijte bozeo razimbiñ.

¹³ Hae fureme Mose e ñic janjerao mumutinj gie baocte waha ñeha ñic jahe Mosere maio furicte funkerâ domahuc juhapie hae owâewec. ¹⁴ Eme Mose kimo-ticne e Mosezi ñic janjerao gie sasawa bahuc juwec i hone-fârerâ muwec: “Go ñic janjerao keci wemo gie bakomec? Erâ

go wemocte gie i buc bahuc ɳehanjtecne ɳic janje gore maio fuŋkerâ ware domahuc juhapie hae ɳafekac?”¹⁵ Eme Mosezi kimo-ticne âzâcnewec: “ɳic janje Anutu mu wioc ecnezo norao warenjopienje bakopac.¹⁶ Janje dâŋjenjc moc fuame norao wareenjopienj, eme noni dâŋjenjc mutarahuc Anuture dâŋsanaŋ â mumupaŋ dâŋ mutâcne-jareekopac.”¹⁷ Injuc mume kimo-ticnezi âzâcnewec: “Go wiac keci etecne mi sâckekac.¹⁸ Noŋe injuc epie gore tâpiri mecne â ɳic gohec junjopienj janjere tâpiri mecne i biac wa-haocmu. Gie keci i ɳemâcne, irec go buc bapare sâc mi ekac.¹⁹ Irec no dâŋ moc gazape manahuc juhanje Anutuzi gohec juzejec. Go ɳic janjere erâ Anuture maio fuazemec, ehuc dâŋ wiac-jeŋjc muzemec.²⁰ Erâ dâŋsanaŋ â mumupaŋ dâŋ mutâcne-jarehuc hata raniŋte â wiac ebac eniŋte mukicne i wâc jaza jowatuc ezemec.²¹ Injuc ehuc ine janjere ɳondenkonec ɳic asa faio gie bapane â Wofuŋ aran babacne, siocmâc â mu bâmirinj dâŋ qiqikiŋ, injucne bâwosâec-joparâ micne râec-jopazemec. Eme gâcne janje ɳic tauſenj, gâcne janje 100, gâcne janje 50, gâcne janje 10 janjere micne junzepienj.²² Ehuc dameŋ sâc dâŋjenjc mutiŋne-jarehuc mutara-jarenzepienj. Dâŋ ɳemâcne sasawa gorao râenzepienj, aafecne ine janje janjac mutiŋne-jarehuc mufâsâenzepienj. Injuc epie gore giezi afeckeha janje tagi ɳifec dehuc go baficgunzepienj.²³ Go injuc ecmuo ine Anutuzi giedâŋ mugarewec i sâcne bahuc jucmu â ɳic ɳokac zi janje ɣengoma manjenjc taraha bumâteŋko fic boze-jeŋicko risieninju.”

²⁴ Mose e kimo-ticnezi dâj âzâcnewec sâc mana rereŋ efârewec. ²⁵ Ehuc Israe ɳic gurune gurune janjeraonec ɳic ropan-jeñichec rowosâec-joparâ ɳic ɳokac janjere micne râec-jopawec, gâcne ɳic tauſen̄ janjere micne, gâcne ɳic 100, gâcne ɳic 50, gâcne ɳic 10 janjere micne râec-jopawec hâcne. ²⁶ Ehuc ɳic ɳokac janjere dâj dameŋ sâc mutinjne-jarehuc dâj ɳemâcne erao râenijte â aafecne ine janje janjac mutaranijte mujarewec. ²⁷ Mose e iñuc erâ kimo-ticne mâzockeme mâreŋticnao risie rawec.

19

Sinai tikio fisimbiŋ

¹ Israe ɳicguru janje Aigita mâreŋkonec waha rahuc juhapie mosa jahec â moc eha zoaŋ ijaha jâmbâŋ Sinai mâreŋ burocnao fisimbiŋ. ² Janje Refidim hae mâreŋ beherâ raku Sinai mâreŋ burocnao fisirâ ira ɳec juc embiŋ. Ehuc Sinai tiki mendâŋko toma âterâ fombiŋ. ³ Mosezi ine Anuturao fewec. Ehame Wofuŋzi tikionec wirahuc âzâcnewec: “Go Jakobore qâricfâc, Israe ɳicguru hâcne ziŋuc muhuc jazazemec: ⁴ No Aigita ɳic janje wiac ejarepo â ɳoŋe tucwipere fakec faio tinac bacŋopa warepo i ɳoŋe hone-fârembiŋ. ⁵ Eme ʒi dâjnane mana rereŋ ehuc ɬâzâfic-nane bajuniŋmuo ine ɳicne ɳicne janjere ɳondeneŋko ɳicfâc-nane bacŋopapemu, mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ i nore biŋe ekac hâcne. ⁶ ɳoŋe taha bapazi uucmaŋ-nane rauckerâ ɳicguru tirine moc erâ junarenzepien. Go dâj i hâcne Israe ɳic jazazemec.”

⁷ Eme Mose e waharâ ɳicguru jañere micne bapa hetumañ-joparâ Wofunzi dâŋ âzâcnewec i furu jaha jaza-fârewec. ⁸ Eme ɳic jañe ɣenjoma ɣinjuc âzâcnembij: “Wofunzi dâŋ muwec i reŋke-fârenanje muŋopeneŋ.” ⁹ Eme Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec: “No karorac manko gorao fâzo ekopac, eme no gohec dâŋ muc manac ehapere ɳicguru jañe manarâ dâŋge mana ɣakiehuc junȝepien sanaŋ.”

Injuc mume Mose e ɳic ɳokac jañere dâŋ i Wofuŋ âzâcnewec. ¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go ɳicguru janerao hurâ jazatec jañe miŋecgac â tomâcko maŋsowa juhuc ɳaqi wiacjenjc ɣurenȝepien. ¹¹ Ehuc ɣawierâ juhapie ɣoaŋ namba 3 maickezejec. Eme ɣoaŋ ira hâcne Wofunzi ɳic ɣenjoma jañere ɣâne faio Sinai tikio wa-haocmu. ¹² Goki ine aka hajarehuc ɣinjuc jazamec: ‘Noŋe tikio fenzipinte me tiki qañejne sawa moc ba bâuac enzipinte rucŋenjc banȝepien. Moc e tiki ba bâuac eocmu e hâmo-jâmbâŋkezejec. ¹³ Nic moczi moc mi bâuazejec, bâuame qânâzi hehâmozo me tepezi muru- hâmozo, ɳic me qowi e moc mi jujâmbâŋkezejec.’ Qeŋ ɣoricne dâŋeme manarâ ine tiki fuŋko warenȝepien.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Mosezi tikionec ɳic janerao waharâ ɣawienjte jazawec, eme jañe ɳaqi-jenjc ɣurembij. ¹⁵ Eme ɳic ɳokac ɣinjuc jazawec: “Noŋe sowa juhapie ɣoaŋ namba 3 maickezejec. Ehame ɳokac ba bâuac moc mi ejarenȝepien.”

¹⁶ Eme ɣoaŋ namba 3 hae fureme qun̄ parandan hehuc fowec â karorac qâfoŋne moc waha tiki botâŋne foŋkewec erâ qeŋ sokawec dâŋeme ɳic

tomaō jumbiŋ jaŋe qarac qarac qambinj. ¹⁷ Injuc fuame Mosezi ɳic ɳokac jaŋe Anutuhec bâbâfuac eniŋte tomaonec jowac-jopame tikifunjko birickerâ domambinj. ¹⁸ Eme Wofuŋ e ɣocmaŋko tikio wahawecte tikizi hosâc qame hosâc-ticnezi hosâc qenqenjko feekac injucne fewec, erâ tiki i mâretec qiqiteckehuc ɳewec. ¹⁹ Ehame qenzi soka makawec dâŋjeme Mose e dâŋ mume Anutuzi okacne qunŋmaŋko bâtikiecnnewec. ²⁰ Erâ Wofuŋ e Sinai tikio wahawec, tiki botâŋnão hâcne. Ehuc Mosezi tiki botâŋnão feocte wiracneme fewec. ²¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go hurâ ɳicguru uŋ jazac, jaŋe Wofuŋ no honecnunijte aka huckerâ wefuhuc bocjahazi hâmo sipiric enziŋinte. ²² Erâ taha bapa Wofuŋ maickeenŋopienj jaŋe injuc jaha maŋsowa juhuc ɣawienzepienj, mi epie Wofuŋ noni sipiric-jopazipore.” ²³ Eme Mosezi Wofuŋ âzâcnewec: “ɳic ɳokac jaŋe Sinai tikio sâcne mi wefuŋniŋmu, i go gahac unſawaj enârehuc ɣinjuc mumenjté: ‘Tiki râreckehuc sac barâ furu muzemec.’” ²⁴ Eme Wofuŋzi âzâcnewec: “Go huc, eme Aronj jowatec mâmâc wefuzepirec, taha bapa â ɳic ɳokac jaŋe ine Wofuŋ norao wefunijte aka mi huckenzepienj; epie Wofuŋ noni sipiric-jopazipohec.” ²⁵ Injuc mume Mosezi ɳicguru janjerao wa-harâ jazawec.

20

*Anutuzi Sâcmutâc Sanaj 10 jarewec
(Sâc 5:1-21)*

¹ Eme Anutu e dâŋ kecžiŋuc sasawa mufuahuc muwec:

² “Noni Wofuŋ gore Anutu, no hâcne Aigita mâreŋ, kâpâcwâru fic hâcne, irecnec bataracgupo.

³ “Go nore maio nemu burec wiac moc mi bajuzemec.

⁴ “Go qâŋ qâqâtâc moc barâ mi bajuzemec, sambâŋko mecne mâreŋko mecne opâo mecne, mâreŋmaŋko mecne wiac forakac irec qâqâtâc moc mi bazemec. ⁵ Go wiac i araŋ bacnehuc kinjaŋ moc mi qacnezemec; no Wofuŋ gore Anutu hâcne, no zoqac-nanehec. No qaisocnueŋgopieŋ jaŋe kinjenicte okacne naru motec ɻosafâc-jeŋic bazu-jare raekopac. ⁶ Â ɻic tauſen gurune gurune maŋzi zâficnuhuc dâŋnane reŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine ehâmo-jarehuc juekopac.

⁷ “Wofunge Anutu ere zâŋe mi sipirickezemec, zâŋe-ticne sipirickeocmu ɻic e Wofuŋzi mi akick-eocmu.

⁸ “Sonda e tiri foocte manasuzemec. ⁹ Go zoaŋ gie bapa 6 giege baku bafârezemec. ¹⁰ Zoaŋ namba 7 izi ine Wofunge Anutu ere hombaŋ ekac, irec zoaŋ ira gie moc mi bazemec, go mecne, ɻokâge mecne, otâge mecne, kinjaŋ qaqaſâcge ɻic me ɻokac jaŋe mecne, bulimakaofâcge mecne erâ ɻic furunezi ficgao jukac e mecne. ¹¹ Wofuŋ e gie bapa 6 gie bahuc sambâŋ â mâreŋ â hâwec erâ maŋnao wiac forakac sasawa i bâfua-fârewec hâcne, zoaŋ namba 7 ira ine ɻemanawec. Ireč Wofuŋ e sabata jambuŋkehuc furu muwec.

¹² “Go neñgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec, Anutuzi mâreñ râecguocmu ira dameñ zora juhâc qâhâmocmurâ iñuc hâcne ezemec.

¹³ “Go zika mi qazemec.

¹⁴ “Nowe ñonâñ ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec.

¹⁵ “Go fiuc mi rozemec.

¹⁶ “Go ñic âgoge micko âkec mi ecnezemec.

¹⁷ “Go ñic janjere huhure wiac irec andac mi ezemec. Go ñic âgofâcge janjere ñokac me kinaj qaqafâc-jeñic ñic me ñokac me bec bulimakao me dongifâc-jeñic me wiac-jeñic i me i fojareekac irec andac mi ezemec.”

¹⁸ Njic ñokac jañe sasawa quñ parandañ â bâbâric â qenjfânâñ â tikizi hosâc qawec, wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ hâwic-jopame qarac qarac qambiñ, ehuc taicko domambïñ. ¹⁹ Erâ Mose âzâcnembïñ: “Goki dâñ nâzâtec mananžepeneñ. Anutuzi ine dâñ moc mi nâzâzejec, nâzâme hâmonžipen.” ²⁰ Iñuc mupie Mosezi ñic ñokac zinjuc jazawec: “Mi hâwic-ñopaoc, Anutu e ñoñerao fisijec i fuñne-jeñic bataniñkeocte, erâ ere hâhâwiczi mai foñareha sâqocne mi baninte.”

²¹ Eme ñic ñokac jañe taicko domahapie Mose e Anutuzi karorac qâfojne mañnao ñewec karorac i ra bâqinjkewec. ²² Ehame Wofunzi Mose âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go Israe ñicguru kecziñuc jazac: ‘No sambâñkonec dâñ mupe hufâjec i ñoñe ñaňac hone manac embieñ. ²³ Ireç nemu moc norao zuhuckehuc qâqâtâc-ticne siliwazi me golzi bapa i mi enzepieñ. ²⁴ Mârenzi alata banarenzepieñ, erâ fainao qowi bâzi â wama bazi lama bulimakaofâc-jeñic rikenarenzepieñ. Noni mupe hae mâreñ moc ira

me ira aran̄ banarenijmuo ine maic-ηopahuc jambuŋ-ηopapemu. ²⁵ Irec go qânâzi alata moc banarezo murâ ine qânâ fasaekicnezi mi bazemec, go aeŋ wiacz qânâ he fasaec etecne omane eocmu hâcne. ²⁶ Go ririo fehuc alata-nane mi maickezemec, iŋuc etecne alata manfuŋnao mimige jaŋgenkezacte.’

21

*Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ
(Sâc 15:12–18)*

¹ “Sâcmutâc dâŋ kecziŋuc mutâcne-jarezemec:
² Go Hebiraio kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋic moc furine bacmu ine kiŋaŋ qagarehuc juhame jara 6 tarazejec, jara namba 7 ira ine mâc râetec ra ramban̄ juzejec.
³ E bucticne warewecko buc jaha râetec ra juzejec, me ŋonâŋ-ticnehec warepicko ŋonâŋnehec mâmâc râec-jofatec ra juzepirec. ⁴ Me bomboŋticnezi ŋokac moc râcneme naru motec rocjopaočmuo ine ŋokac mecne naru motec mecne jaŋe mâmâc bombonje biŋe ehapie ŋic e bucticne ra juzejec. ⁵ Me kiŋaŋniczi ʒiŋuc muocmu, ‘Maŋnanezi bomboŋ-nane mecne, ŋonâŋ naru motecfâc-nane mecne jaŋerao domakacte no bucnane ramban̄ mi jupemu,’ ⁶ iŋuc mume bomboŋticnezi Anuture maio râeme domazejec. Eme motâcko me motâc wâtuŋko râeme domaha bomboŋ-ticnezi hazecne bâmârâŋkezejec; iŋuc eme kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne jusanaŋkezejec.

⁷ “ŋic moc e otâ-ticnezi kiŋaŋ qaqa juocte manasuhuc furire erâ qikiŋneocmu ine juku bomboŋticnezi kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋic jaŋere sâcko râeme mi

razejec. ⁸ Me bomboŋ-ticnezi e jahacne biŋe qarâ juku ere takickeocmuo ine ɳic moctao furire jaha râezejec. E ɳic furune jaŋerao furire râeocte mi manacnekicne, e eatuckewec irec. ⁹ Me ɳokâ-ticnere biŋe qaocmuo ine e jahacne otâfâc ejareekac sâc ijaha ecnezejec. ¹⁰ Nokac moc ɬuhuckerâ roocmuo ine bâbâni rokicne e nânâ me ɳaqi qoruc me sahac-ticne mi sakarecnezejec. ¹¹ Wiac jahec â moc i mi ecneocmuo ine ɳokaczi tofa mi bazucnehuc mât beherâ ramban juzejec.

3ika qaqa ɳic janere akadâŋ

¹² “Nîc moczi moc ɳic âgo-ticne moc qâhâmome e jahacne wâc qâhâmozo ¹³ Me hâmocne mâtne, ɬâpâ qaocte qame Anutuzi manaha hâmooocmuo ine ɭika qaqa ɳic e mârenj moc mutâcnepe ira sâcne wiserâ ra juzejec. ¹⁴ Me ɳic moczi âgo-ticne somâckerâ ututuŋ qâhâmoocmu e alata-nane maicke-bipieha sifu bârârietec hâmozejec.

¹⁵ “Nîc moczi neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne jo-faocmu e wâc qâhâmozo.

¹⁶ “Nîc moczi âgo-ticne fiuc rorâ furi roocte ɳic gâcne qikiŋne-jareocmu me e jahacne kiŋan qaqa juocte fiuc roocmu ɳic injcne hâmocko râezo.

¹⁷ “Moc e neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne sâwec-jofaocmu e wâc hâmocko râezo.

¹⁸ “Nîc jaŋe dâŋ mumuc ehuc moczi ɳic âgo-ticne qânâzi me mehuhungzi heme mi hâhâmo mât purinj erâ ¹⁹ juku mocwâc biankerâ gunuo sâcne juocmuo ine ɭika qawec ɳic e okac tâmiric juzejec. Mât âgo-ticnere gie dameŋ sipiricke-kicnere furine râcnezejec, ehuc dotazi erao gie baocte wâc furine mâmât râezejec.

²⁰ “N̄ic moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne n̄ic me ɻokac qaha qaha hâmocmuo ine bâbâtiŋko râezo. ²¹ Me kiŋaŋ qaqaži ɻoaŋ 2 me 3 ɻuhuckerâ juocmu ine n̄ic e bâbâtiŋko mi râezo, e jahacne monenzi kiŋaŋ qaqa furine bawec irec.

²² “N̄ic janje ɻika kosa qahuc ɻokac kiwechec moc qa hetuŋ ecnepie kogoc hâmocne rome faicnao huc ɻâic mi fuacneocmuo ine ɻokac qa hetuŋ ecnewec n̄ic eki okacne moneŋ râcneme tarazejec. Ine ɻokac ɻowenezi kogoc hâmocnere furi muocmu sâc râezejec, erâ i mumutara n̄ic janje mutâcnehapie râezejec. ²³ Me huc ɻâic me hâmoc fuacneocmuo ine okacne n̄ic e wâc hâmozejec, ²⁴ ɻâŋere okacne ɻâŋe jaha, micsiecte okacne micsiec jaha, mere okacne me jaha, kikere okacne kike jaha, ²⁵ ɻocte okacne ɻoc jaha, wicte okacne wic jaha, ɻâpâre okacne ɻâpâ jaha râezemec.

²⁶ “N̄ic moczi kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne n̄ic me ɻokac ɻâŋenaq qahuc ɻâŋe-ticne sipirickeocmuo ine ɻâŋe-ticnere erâ mâc râeme ra ramban juzejec. ²⁷ Me kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne n̄ic me ɻokac ere micsiec moc hemârâŋkeme wahaocmuo ine micsiec-ticnere erâ mâc râeme ramban juzejec.

Qowizi n̄ic hehâmocmu irec sâcmutâc

²⁸ “Bulimakao moczi n̄ic me ɻokac moc ɻunjenezi heme hâmome bulimakao e qânâzi hehâmorâ biuc-ticne mi nânzepien, bulimakao rune ine okacnere mi mucnezo. ²⁹ Me bulimakao e ɻunjenezi n̄ic hecjopaku biac maŋne eha rune uŋdâŋ âzâcnepie mana-bipiehuc mi soŋaŋkehâ n̄ic me ɻokac moc hehâmome ine bulimakao qânâzi hehâmorâ rune mâmâc qâhâmonzepien.

30 Me moneŋzi juju-ticne kitâcneocte mucnepie
ine jaŋe juju- ticnere okacne moneŋ ɿare
muniŋmu sâc râezejec. **31** Me ɳic mocte naru me
motec moc hehâmoocmuo ine sâc ijaha ecnezo.
32 Kiŋan qaqa ɳic me ɳokac moc hehâmoocmuo
ine bulimakao runezi kiŋan qaqare bomboŋ
siliwa moneŋ **30** râcnezejec, bulimakao ine
qânâzi hehâmozo.

33 “Nic moczi nombâŋ beheme aaŋ foocmu me
nombâŋ rorâ mi qofackeme bulimakao me dongi
moczi huocmuo **34** ine nombâŋ runezi okacne
râezejec, ine qowi rune moneŋ hâcne râcnezejec,
â qowi hâmocne izi nombâŋ rune e jahacne biŋe
ezejec.

35 “Nic mocte bulimakaozi ɳic mocte buli-
makao heme hâmoocmuo ine bulimakao qâricne
juocmu e râepie moneŋ kitâcneme moneŋ i sâckoa
bâtâc bazepirec, â bulimakao hâmocne i hezurâ
injuc jaha bârâwiŋnezepirec. **36** Me bulimakao e
râŋgeŋne, runezi fuŋne-ticne injuc biac juwignao
manarâ sifu mana-bipiehuc sapao mi râewecko
ine bulimakao hâmocnere okacne bulimakao jaha
râezejec, â hâmocnezi e jahacne biŋe ezejec.

22

*Wiac sasawa sâqore sifuc eme okac babazure
sâcmutâc*

1 “Nic moczi bulimakao me lama moc fiuc rorâ
qa nâc eocmu me furire râeocmu ine bulimakaore
okacne bulimakao **5** â lamare okacne lama **4**
injuc râezejec. **2** Fiuc roro e fiuc rohuc juhame
jaha runezi bâfuarâ qâhâmoocmuo ine ɿika qahuc

kiŋ bâfuawec mi mucnezo. ³ Me fiuc roro biac mi qâhâmohuc ɳafe moc huckehuc qâhâmoocmuo ine ɿika qahuc kiŋ bâfuawec muzo. Fiuc ro-rozi okacne râe-jâmbâŋkezejec, mi focnekacko ine wiac fiuc rowec irec okacne e jahacne ɳic gâcne qikinjne-jarehuc furi ronžepien. ⁴ Qowi fiuc rokicne, bulimakao me lama me doŋgi i qâricne jaha juha bâfuanijmuo ine bârisiehuc e jahacnaonec moc ɿuhuckezejec.

⁵ “Me ɳic moczi qowifâcne seacko me waiŋ gieo nânâ nânijte râec-jopame ramban̄ juku âgo-ticnere gieo razirâ nânâ wiac sipirickenijmu irec okacne ine e jahacne gieonec â waiŋkonec wiac biaŋne jâmbâŋ râezejec.

⁶ “Me ɳic moczi gieo zoc râeme za fofotâc raku nân̄ gagate rohuc padi qa râec ekicne me gieo doma rakac me gieo wiac gâcne gâcne ɬafâreocmuo ine zoc râeme zawec eki okacne bazu-fârezejec.

⁷ “Me ɳic moc e monej me mafa wiac gâcne i ɳic âgo-ticnezi soŋaŋkecneocte râcneme râeme foha ere fickonec fiuc ropie ɬâhec fiuc roro bâfuanijmuo ecnepie bârisiehuc e jahacnaonec irec sâc jaha ɿuhuckerâ râezejec. ⁸ Fiuc roro mi bâfuanijmuo ine fic runezi âgo-ticnere wiac fiuc rowec me mâcne irec fuŋne tanijkeocte Anuture maio fuerâ fuŋne-ticne muzejec.

⁹ “Me ɳic moczi ɳic âgo-ticne qorickehuc bulimakaore me doŋgire me lamare me ɳaqi qoructe me wiac irec me irec, ‘Ine hâcne nore,’ iŋuc muhuc hehefaric epire mâmâc jaha Anuture maio râec-jofazo. Eme Anutu e ere me ere fuŋne

bataniŋkeocmu ɳic e hâcne âgo-ticne okacne bafe-huc râcnezejec.

¹⁰ “Me ɳic moc e âgo-ticne doŋgi me bulimakao me lama me qowi moc soŋaŋkecneocte râcneocmu, eme qowi izi hâmoocmu me puriŋ eocmu me ɳic moczi mi honehuc mocko ro bawiseniŋmuo ine ¹¹ ɳic jajahec jahe Anuture maio mumupanŋ dâŋ muzepirec. Eme ɳic e âgo-ticnere wiac fiuc roocte meticne sicnewec me mâcne irec fuŋne taniŋkezejec. Eme qowi runezi mumupanje maname fârine eha okacnere mi muzejec. ¹² Fiuc rowecko ine fiuc rorozi rune okacne bazucnezejec. ¹³ Me qowi mimicnezi kisuckembîŋko ine qâŋqâŋne ro bafisime fuŋne taniŋkezejec, eme qowi kisuckekicnere okacne râeocte mi muzo.

¹⁴ “Me ɳic moczi âgo-ticnere qowi moc gie sawa bacneocte bajuha kikene bazuocmuo me runezi mi honeha hâmoocmuo ine okacne furu jaha bazucnezejec. ¹⁵ Me runezi honeha hâmoocmuo ine okacne râeocte mi muzo. Qanaŋ qowire gie furi râewecko ine gie furizi okacne ezejec.

Juju â eebapa gâcnere sâcmutâc

¹⁶ “Me ɳic moczi naru ɳokac moc ɳicbiŋe tâmiric juha eatuckehuc bâsâqoreocmuo ine ɳokac furi furu jaha râerâ ɳonâŋ-ticne bazejec. ¹⁷ Mamaticnezi mi râcnehuc sakare- jâmbâŋkeocmu ine ɳokac ɜenjonte furi fehuc roenqopien irec sâcko jâmbâŋ râcnezejec.

¹⁸ “Nokac hafec bapa e manacnetec mi juzejec.

¹⁹ “Nic moczi qowihec sâqocne baocmu e hâmo-jâmbâŋkezejec.

20 “Nic moczi Anutu sawa mâcne, nemu gâcne wâc bâzi rike-jareocmu e bâsirowezo.

21 “Noje ɳic jaba moc wiac sâctiri mi ecnenzepienj â gie bapare faficne wâc boc mi ecnezo, ɳajac wâc Aigita mârenko jaba jumbinj irec.

22 Noje hozec bekâ jañe mi bomac-jopanžepienj.

23 Bomac-jopapie wira wâwâsic enarepie manarâ mana-jare-jâmbâŋkepemu, **24** ehuc kimbenjnanere zočbârunzi ɿásej-ηopapemu â ɿika-nanezi qâhâmoc-ηopape ɳonâŋfâc-ηenjc hozec erâ junijmu, â naru motecfâc-ηenjc mamac tâmiric erâ junijmu.

25 “Go ɳicfâc-nane janjeraonec moczi hapetac erâ gohec juekac e monej moc râcnecmuo i juku okacne bafehuc gareocte mi muzemec, â monej nâfocne ɿuhucke- gareocte wâc mi muzemec.

26 Me go monejte okacne âgogere ɳaqi rocmuo ine ɿoaŋzi mi huha mocwâc bârisiecnezemec.

27 Wiac izi mocjaha rurufa-ticne hâcne, izi hâcne sahac-ticnere foŋ, i tâmiric ine wemo wiac rufarâ guŋ foocmu? E no wira wâwâsic enareocmuo manacnepemu, no buuruc-nanehec hâcne.

28 “Go Anutu mi musorinjkezemec, erâ wâc ɳicfâcge janjere ɳicwofuŋ mi sâweckezemec.

29 “Nânâ mâririge â waiŋ mâririge irecnec gâcne tahare biŋe mi sakarehuc afeckerâ râezemec. Mârâc ɳokâge ine nore biŋe qazemec.

30 Bulimakao â lamafâcge janjere mârâc fufua injc jaha ezemec, i neŋgocnehec juha ɿoaŋ 7 tarazejec, ɿoaŋ namba 8 ira ine no narezemec.

31 “Noje ɳic tirine junarenžepienj, ehuc gieo qowi kisuckekicne irec biucne i mi nânâ qâto

behe-jarenžepienj.

23

Mumutinj gie bahuc ɳic wiac sâckoa ejarezo irec sâcmutâc

¹ “Go micko âkec mi ezemec. Go ɳic sâqoc qaqocne hehesic- ticnere mi bafickehuc eebapa- ticnere fuŋne mutanin̄kezemec. ² Go ɳic guru sâko janje sâqocne bazo mupie mi qâtec-jopazemec, erâ dâŋficko ɳic guru sâko janere hata hehesicne âtehuc dâŋ tijne mi muhasickezemec. ³ Me ɳic fekicne mocte dâŋ fuame fuŋne-ticne mi heson̄kezemec.

⁴ “Kisâgere bulimakao me dongi qâsorierâ juha bâfuacmuo ine runerao bârisie-jâmbâŋkezemec. ⁵ Qaisocguekac ere dongi e mafa- ticnezi kidapeme foha hone qâoma mi ehuc fahareocte bafickezemec.

⁶ “Go ɳic waha qaqanezi dâŋgie bahuc juhame dânticne mi muhasickezemec. ⁷ Go ɳic qoricke- huc dâŋko rârâe i mi ezemec, erâ ɳic kiŋ bahac tâmiric hâmocte mi mutaracnezemec, no ɳic kiŋ bahachec mi akickepemu irec. ⁸ Go micmuacte furi mi rozemec, micmuacte furizi dâŋ mumu ɳic ɬâŋje sâoc ejareekac â kiŋ tâmiric juen̄gopien janere dâŋ muhasickeekac.

⁹ “Nîc jabane moc mi bomackenzepienj, ɳoŋe ɳaŋac Aigita mâren̄ko jaba jumbin̄te jaba jujure fuŋne manaeŋgopien hâcne.

Sabata jara hombaŋ irec sâcmutâc

¹⁰ “Go giegao nânâ wiac sara mama erâ fârine qa roro ehuc juhan̄te jara 6 tarazejec. ¹¹ Jara

namba 7 ira ine mâc behetec foha hapetac gurufâcge jañe ro nâc epié tiwâne fome kâte qowi jañe náfârenzepien. Wainj giegere â oliwa giegere sâc ijaha ezemec.

¹² “Go zoanj gie bapa 6 giege bahuc juzemec, zoanj namba 7 ira ine ñemanazemec, i doñgi bulimakaofâcge jañe ñemananiňte â kinjan narugere ñokâ â ñic jabane ficgao jueñgopien jañe wâc âke mâten-jopaocte iñuc ezemec. ¹³ Dâñ ñazapo i sasawa aimun bajuhuc junzepien. Nemu gâcne janere zâñe mu bâuac mi enzepien, erâ zâñe wiac iñucne micñejickonec moc mi wahazejec.

*Hombań jahec â moc ñenijte
mutâcne-jarekicne*
(Wah 34:18–26; Sâc 16:1–17)

¹⁴ “Jara mocte mañnao nore hombań ñepie arec jahec â moc ezejec. ¹⁵ Ñoñe goreň sowa hombań ñenzepien, ine noni muñarepo irec sâcko goreň sowa juhapie zoanj 7 tarazejec, erâ dameň bakicne, mosa April ira iñuc enzepien; ñoñe mosa ira hâcne Aigita mâreñkonec wahambiň. Ireç moczi nore maio metariň mi fisizejec. ¹⁶ Hombań moc ine nânâ bâbâsu hombań ñenzepien, gieo nânâ sara mama embiň irec fârine bâbâni rorore hombań hâcne. Erâ qa roro hombań ñenzepien wâc. Ira hâcne gie-ñenjicte fârine gieonec ro qâzuc eengopien. ¹⁷ Ñic sasawa ñoñe jara mocte mañnao Wofuň Anuture maio arec jahec â moc fuanzepien.

¹⁸ “Qowi bâzi-nanere soc i poron goreñhec mi rikezemec, erâ tiwâ bâzi-nanere wokemań irec tiwâne foha hae mi furezejec.

19 “Gieonec nânâ bâbâsu biajne jâmbâj i Wofuň Anutugere ufuňko bafezemec. Go lama motec neñgocnere susuhec mi rikezemec.

Wofuňte aŋelozi Israe ɻic bânie-jareocte mukicne

20 “Manakic, no aŋelo moc sorepe bânie-garehuc hatao roroŋ sasapec egarerâ hae mâreŋ bâzâwe-garepo ira râecguzejec. **21** Go ere maio aimuŋ juhuc dânticne mana rereŋ ezemec. Go mi râŋgenkecnezemec, e ɻâŋe-nane maŋkerâ bajukacte qaqtara-ŋenjic mi bâtâmire-ŋareocmu.

22 “Noŋe dânticne mana rereŋ ejâmbâŋkehuc no dâŋ mukopac sâc efâreniŋmuo ine no râſifâc-ŋenjic jaŋe râsi ejarepemu â kisâfâc-ŋenjic jaŋe fific guguriŋ ejarepemu.

23 “Aŋelo-nanezi bânie-garehuc Amori ɻic â Hitiŋic â Perizi ɻic â Kanaaŋ ɻic â Hiwiŋic â Jebusi ɻic jaŋere mâreŋko râecguhame no jaŋe bâsiowec-jopapemu. **24** Go jaŋere nemu wiac fodape-jarerâ aran̄ mi bajarezemec, â eebapa-ŋenjicte sâcko wiac moc mi ezemec, aricne, go qâŋ qâqâtâc-ŋenjic hetâc qâtâtiehuc qâŋâ wâtuŋ-ŋenjic i wâc henžaŋ qanžaŋne-fârezemec. **25** Noŋe Wofuň Anutu-ŋenjic no kiŋaŋ qanarenzepien, eme no poroŋ â opâ-ŋenjic jambuŋkehuc ɻondene-ŋenjickonec huc ɻâic-ŋenjic bârârieuem. **26** Nokac moczi moc kogoc hâmocne roro me hufiŋne juju mâsi iŋucne mâreŋ-ŋenjicko moc mi fuaocmu. Noni hâcne juju-ŋenjicte dameŋ mutâcnepe feriŋ wahariŋ mi ezejec.

27 No wiac bipinehec mupe bânie-ŋareme ɻic gurune gurune bâfuac-jopaniŋmu sâc

janje manj bâsifuc ejarepemu â râsifâc-ηenjic sasawa janje ejarepe râpec-ηopaniŋmu. ²⁸ Erâ no bitu gâpâc mupe fuerâ bânie-ηarehuc Hiwinjic â Kanaan ɻic â Hitinjic ɻoŋere maioneç jâpec-jopame wisenziŋpieŋ. ²⁹ No jara mocjaha irec maŋnao ɻoŋeraonec jâpec-jopape mi wiseniŋmu, iŋuc epe mârenzi tuhu foha qowi mimicnezi sawe mâririackerâ râsi eŋarenziŋpiňte. ³⁰ No damen sâc âketâc âketâc jâpec-jopahuc juhape ɻoŋe sawe mâririackerâ mâreŋ rauckefârerâ junzepieŋ. ³¹ Eme no mâreŋ-ηenjicte ma i Hâwec Bâbâronjkonc funkerâ raku Filisa ɻic janjere hâwecko râepe mickezejec, erâ wâc mâreŋ burocnaonec funkerâ raku Eufrata opâo tarazejec, no mâreŋ rune janje ɻoŋere meo râec-jopape jâpec-jopapie ɻoŋeraonec wisenziŋpieŋ hâcne. ³² ɻoŋe janjehec me nemufâc-ηenjic janjehec zâzâfic moc mi enzepieŋ. ³³ Janje ɻoŋere mâreŋko zuhuckerâ mi junzepieŋ, ira juku sâqocnere mu qafen eŋarepie behecnunziŋpiňte; ɻoŋe nemufâc-ηenjic kinjan qajareniŋmuo ine izi wiwitic-ηenjic jâmbâŋ eocmu hâcne.”

24

Zâzâfic fuawec

¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose keczinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Aroŋ â Nadaba â Abihu erâ Israe micne bapa 70 janjehec Wofuŋ norao wefuzemec, erâ taic domahuc fodape-narenzepieŋ. ² Ehame Mose go bucge no maicnuhaŋ janje bembeŋko mi

warenzepienj, â njic njokac janje ine gohec moc mi wefu-jâmbâñkenzepienj.”

³ Injuc mume Mose e janjerao fuarâ Wofunjte dâj â mumutâc jaza-fârewec. Eme njic njokac janje musereckehec mumbinj: “Wofunzi dâj muwec i sasawa efârenanjmu.” ⁴ Eme Mose e Wofunjte dâj sasawa qâreñke-fârewec. Erâ furic uupicte faharerâ tiki fuñnao alata moc bawec, ehuc Israe njicguru 12 irec sâc qânâ wâtuñ 12 jaha âkendâñnewec. ⁵ Injuc erâ Israe njic socqâri janje jaza sorec eme qowi bâzi rikembiñ â bulimakao hezurâ wama bubiañ bâzi rikembiñ wâc. ⁶ Eme Mose e soc gâcne rorâ râqâcko hoñkeme huwec â gâcne ine alata faio tiewec. ⁷ Injuc erâ zâzâficte papia rorâ njic njokac wose-jarewec, eme janje mumbinj: “Wofunzi dâj muwec i sasawa mana rerenj efârenzepeneñ.” ⁸ Injuc mupie Mosezi soc rorâ njic tie-jarerâ muwec: “Dâj mukicne sasawa irec sâcko Wofunzi ñoñehec zâzâfic ewec irec soc zîne hâcne.”

⁹ Eme Mose â Aroñ â Nadaba â Abihu erâ Israe micne bapa 70 janje tikio fembiñ. ¹⁰ Ferâ Israe njic janjere Anutu kecziñuc honembiñ: Kike-ticnere ââtesinj i qânâ furi sâko â sambâñ hawari injucne tatamac jâmbâñ. ¹¹ Eme e meticnezi Israe njic kâcqene mi jopawec, aricne, janje Anuture maio domahuc nânâ opâ nâmboñ.

Mosezi Sinai tikio fewec

¹² Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go norao tikio wefurâ woñec juc, eme no njic janje jaza qazuc ecmurâ sâcmutâc dâj â Sâcmutâc Sanañ qorac tapao qâreñkepo i garezepac.” ¹³ Eme

Mose e kinjaŋjic-ticne Josua ehec ɣawierâ Anutre tikio fepic. ¹⁴ Micne bapa jaŋe ine ɣiŋuc jazawec: “Noŋe ɣira woŋec ɣehapie risienjarezeperec. Maŋgopieŋ, Aroŋ â Huru jahe noŋehec jukopirec, irec moc e dâŋ moc bajukacko jaherao razejec.”

¹⁵ Eme Mose e tikio feme karoraczi tiki foŋkewec. ¹⁶ Ehame Wofunje tatamaczi Sinai tiki botâŋnao waha ɣesanajkewec. Eme karoraczi tiki foŋkerâ foha ɣoaŋ 6 tarawec, ɣoaŋ 7 ira ine Wofunji karorac maŋkonec Mose wiracnewec. ¹⁷ Wofunje tatamac fuawec i Israe ɣicguru jaŋere ɣâŋe faio ɣoc injucne tiki botâŋnao fuawec. ¹⁸ Eme Mose e karorac maŋko razirâ tikio fewec. Ferâ juhame ɣafe ɣoaŋ 40 tarawec.

25

Tiri boze bapare sâcmutâc (Wah 35:4–9)

¹ Eme Wofunji Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnerâ muwec:
² “Go Israe ɣicguru jaŋe taha wiac râe-nareninje jazazemec. Râeniŋte manjenjic afeckeekac ɣic i jaŋeraonec sasawa nore taha ronžepien.
³ Jaŋeraonec tahare wiac kecziŋuc ronžepien: Gol, siliwa, aeŋ bâbâroŋ, ⁴ qoruc furi sâko keŋkeŋne â âmuc âmucne, qoruc hahamenjne â noniŋ kanzaŋne, ⁵ lama ɣicnere sahac peŋ bâbâroŋzi rikekicne, noniŋ sahac â jâminjâc, ⁶ lambere wokemanj, rurua wokemanje â hosâc âsu ririkere wiac âsu bianjhec. ⁷ Erâ taha bapare qoqonaŋ ɣaqi â qâticnere qânâ furi sâko bâbâroŋ â qânâ furi sâko gâcne gâcne. ⁸ Eme jaŋe furufic

moc banarepie no ɻondonen-jeñicko ɻec juc ezepac.
⁹ No tiri boze â mañnao wiac ɻeraocmu hawarine gowatupemu irec sâcko jâmbâŋ bafârenzepeñ.

*Qorac tapa katapa bapare sâcmutâc
(Wah 37:1-9)*

¹⁰ “Eme jañe jâminjâczi katapa moc banzepeñ, ɻoricne-ticnere sâc kubi* jajahec â nâfocne, otecne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â nâfocne â hâŋne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â nâfocne jaha. ¹¹ Eme mañne â sahacne gol qaqacnezi foñkezemec, erâ qaneñne moc golzia râreckerâ bazemec. ¹² Erâ reñ raraži 4 golzi barâ katapa kikenao basanaŋkezemec, ine ɻifec jajahec â ɻifec jajahec. ¹³ Erâ jâminzi reñ jajahec fasaerâ golzi foñkezemec wâc. ¹⁴ Eme katapa reñkeninte reñ i katapa ɻifecnao reñ raraži basanaŋkekicnao esorietec razizejec. ¹⁵ Eme reñ i moc mi unuckehuc katapahec jaha behepie fozejec. ¹⁶ Erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ garepemu i katapa manko râetec hurâ fozejec. ¹⁷ Injuc efârerâ golzi tapane moc bazemec, ɻoricne-ticne kubi jajahec â nâfocne â otecne ine kubi mocjaha â nâfocne. ¹⁸ Erâ go kerubim hawari jajahec golzia bazemec, gol hedapirekicnezi hâcne tapanere qaneñnao baze-mec. ¹⁹ Kerubim hawari moc ɻifec â moc ɻifec injuc râec-jofatec jahe tapanehec qâfâsâehuc qaneñne ɻifec â ɻifec ɻezepirec. ²⁰ Eme kerubim jahe mamaic erâ ɻehuc fakec-jekic tapa hezick-ehuc faicpec qaratiepire domazejec, ehame ɻâñe mai-jeñic tapaopec enduŋkezepirec. ²¹ Go tapane

* **25:10:** 1 kubi sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

katapa fainao hetec ḡezejec â katapa maŋnao
ine sâcmutâc garepemu i râetec hurâ fozejec.
22 Eme gohec ira bâbâfuac enacmu, erâ kerubim
tapa fainao ḡekopirec jahere ḡondeŋko domahuc
dân gazapemu sasawa i Israe ḡicguru jaza mutâc
ezemec.

Poron furu mukicne tebo-ticnere sâcmutâc
(Wah 37:10–16)

23 “Eme go jâmiŋzi tebo moc bazemec, zoricne-
ticnere sâc kubi jajahec â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi
mocjaha â hâŋnere sâc kubi mocjaha â nâfocne.
24 Erâ gol qaqacnezi fonkerâ mecqanenje rârec
rârec ine gol qâfonnezi bazemec. **25** Erâ tebo rârec
rârec qanenje moc metapere sâc, â irec qanenje
moc golzi ba akic ekicne i mâmâc râezemec.
26 Erâ irec reŋ raraži 4 golzia barâ gurucne 4
kikene fokacko basanaŋkezemec. **27** Reŋ raraži
ine qanenjnere heririnjko jâmbâŋ domazejec. **28** Go
reŋ i jâmiŋzi fasaerâ golzi qorockezemec, eme reŋ
izi hâcne katapa reŋkezo. **29** Eme go taha wiac
rârâere oto â amae â waiŋ bâzire kiruŋ â râqâc
kâwinehec bazemec wâc, i gol qaqacnezia ba akic
ehuc bazemec. **30** Erâ go tebo ira poron furu
mukicne i dameŋ sâc nore maio râetec fozejec.

Lambe dodoma irec sâcmutâc
(Wah 37:17–24)

31 “Lambe dodoma i gol qaqacnezia baze-
mec. Kikene â wâtuŋne i gol hedapirekicnezi
bazo, â râqâc-ticne erinehec â ɬariŋ qoŋnehec
i gol hâcbuczia bazemec. **32** Eme wâtuŋkonec
sohocne 6 râwiŋnerâ domanžepieŋ, ḡifec so-
hocne jahec â moc â ḡifec sohocne jahec â moc

jaha. ³³ Erâ wawec kaqne qoñnehec iñucne žariñ qoñne jahec â moc sohocne ηifec â ηifec ira bazemec; lambe dodomare wâtuñkonec sohocne 6 râwiñnerâ domañgopienj ira iñuc hâcne bafârezemec. ³⁴ Erâ lambe dodomare wâtuñko žariñ qoñnehec iñucne 4 râezemec. ³⁵ Ine žiñuc bahuc râezemec; žariñ qoñnehec sohocne moc biri wâñ irec juwicnao, moc biri 2 irec juwicnao, moc biri 3 irec juwicnao, iñuc hâcne ehuc sohocne 6 ηifec â ηifec râwiñnerâ domañgopienjkoa râe razemec. ³⁶ Sohocne â žariñ qoñnehec i qâfâsâerâ fozejec, ehame gol qaqacne hedapire-kicnezi bazemec. ³⁷ Erâ go lambe-ticne 7 baze-mec, eme lambe i fainao hetec ɻehuc wiac maimai fokac i batamae-fârezejec. ³⁸ Lambe qoruc bâbâtâc â râqâc-ticne i gol qaqanezia bazo. ³⁹ Gol bâwiñke-hâmokicne ɻemâc-ticne 100 izi lambe dodoma â wiac i sasawa bazo hâcne. ⁴⁰ Erâ manakic, tikio hawarine gaza gowatuc epemu irec sâcko jâmbâñ bafârezemec.

26

Tiri bozere dây (Wah 36:8-38)

¹ “Tiri boze i qoruc sanañ 10 izi bazemec, ine qoruc fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroñ furi sâko â keñkeñne izi bazemec, ehuc qoruc i mutec qâreñnehec fupie kerubim hawari fuaze-jec. ² Qoruc sanañ moc ȝoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 28 â otecne-ticne kubi 4 iñuc efârezejec. Qoruc sanañ 10 i sasawa sâc ijaha bafârezo. ³ Nifec qoruc 5 ȝuzuhuc ezo â ɻifec qoruc 5 iñuc

jaha զոզոհուց էզօ. ⁴ Երա զօրուծ սանայ մօցտ զայելնաօ յամբայ զօրուծ կեյկեյնէզի չաշաֆիկէր մուշ բարա րայզէմէց, երա զօրուծ սանայ մօցտ զայելնաօ յամբայ իյահա էզէմէց. ⁵ Զօրուծ մօց չաշաֆիկէր մուշ 50 ա զօրուծ մօց չաշաֆիկէր մուշ 50 յահա զօրուծ զայելնաօ բասանյէզէմէց, չաշաֆիկէր մուշ ի զօրուծ յիֆէց ա յիֆէց սակօա ֆօրայէց. ⁶ Էմէ գօ հեհեավից-տինե 50 գօլզի բազէմէց, երա հեհեավից իզի զօրուծ չափէկէտէց տիր բօշ մօցյահա ֆուայէց.

⁷ “Երա նոնյ կանյալնէզի զօրուծ մօց բարա տիր բօշ ֆայնաօ րայտէց ֆօրայէց, զօրուծ յիյւնե 11 բազէմէց. ⁸ Զօրուծ բուշ բուշ ի չօրինեց-տինե սակ կուբ 30 ա օտէնեց սակ կուբ 4 էզէյէց, զօրուծ 11 յայէր սակ մօցյահա ֆուայէց. ⁹ Էմէ զօրուծ 5 յայէ մօց բուշ չափիչ-յօպազէմէց, երա զօրուծ 6 յայէ յիյւ յահա մօց բուշ չափիչ-յօպազէմէց, երա զօրուծ նամբա 6 ի ին գազուրա զօրուծ բօշ մամա րայտէց ֆայօ ֆօյէց. ¹⁰ Չաշաֆիկէր մուշ 50 ի զօրուծ զայելնաօ ֆօկաչ իրէ մէցնաօ րա րազէմէց ա չաշաֆիկէր մուշ 50 յահա ի զօրուծ չոհուչէ իտի էկինե իրէ զայելնաօ րա րազէմէց. ¹¹ Երա գօ հեհեավից-տինե 50 այն բաբարոնչի բարա չաշափից-տինաօ էսօրիզէմէց, յիյւ քայլտէց զօրուծ չափէկէտէց մօցյահա էզէյէց. ¹² Էմէ զօրուծ բօզէր զօրուծ տօֆան ֆօօմւ, զօրուծ նաֆօնե հակնե, ի տիր բօշ րապելօ բեհէպի վահա դօմայէց. ¹³ Երա զօրուծ չօրինեց տօֆան ի յիֆէ կուբ մօցյահա ա յիֆէ կուբ մօցյահա յահա վահա դօմահու տիր բօշ սաօքէյէց. ¹⁴ Վիա ի բատէ տարամ զօրուծ բօշ բուպուր գօֆա մօց նոնյ կանյալն պէջ բաբարոնչի ռիկէինե իզի բարա րայզէմէց, երա ֆայնաօ սասաօշ մօց լամա յիկնե

sahaczi barâ qârufacnetec fozejec.

¹⁵ “Tarame tiri bozere katapa fasaezemec, ine jâminzi fasaerâ hâŋ âecketec safatarinj injucne domazejec. ¹⁶ Katapa ȝoricnere sâc kubi 10 â otecnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne. ¹⁷ Katapa sasawa barenj-jenjc jajahec jajahec injuc bazo, i ȝuzuhuc eniñte tiri boze katapaticnere injuc hâcne efârezo. ¹⁸ Katapa ȝare-ticne ine ȝiñuc fuazejec: Sâpe juvic mâreñkopeç ira katapa 20 âeckezeno; ¹⁹ erâ rurumanjnao râqâc siliwazi bakicne 40 hetec ȝezejec, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec, katapa mocte jajahec, injuc hetec sâcke-fârezejec. ²⁰ Eme sâpe faic mâreñkopeç injuc jaha katapa 20 âeckezenemec; ²¹ ehuc râqâc-ticne 40 i siliwazia bazo, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec, katapa mocte jajahec jaha. ²² Sâpe ȝoaŋ huhunaopeç, fic râpenao hâcne, ira ine katapa 6 fasaerâ âeckezenemec. ²³ Erâ fic râpenere gurucko katapa jajahec âeckezenemec. ²⁴ Eme katapa i juvic rârâwiŋ domahuc feku faic hoñeñej micne foocmuo iitic ezepirec. Nifec â ȝifec injuc hâcne domapire gurucne fuazejec. ²⁵ Katapa 8 janje hâcne râqâc-jenjc siliwazi bakicne injuc doma ranzepienj, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec, mocte jajahec, injuc ȝerapie râqâc 16 ezejec.

²⁶ “Erâ go babasanaj- ticne jâminjâczi baze-mec. ²⁷ Babasanaj 5 tiri boze neñgoc ȝifecte biñe â 5 izi tiri boze neñgoc ȝifecte biñe, â babasanaj 5 izi ine tiri bozere sâpe râpene, ȝoaŋ huhunaopeç fokac irec biñe. ²⁸ Babasanaj ȝâzâñjîko fokac izi katapa ombâñnao ȝifeckonec

ware raku ɻifecko tarazejec. ²⁹ Katapa sasawa ine golzi qorockezemec, erâ babasanajte raraži i golzia bazemec, â babasanaj i wâc iñuc jaha golzi qorockezemec. ³⁰ Go iñuc ehuctecne tiri bozere hawari tikio gowatukicne irec sâcko âkendâñnezemec.

³¹ “Erâ ɺuhuckerâ qoruc furi sâko keñkejne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroñ fâfâsâc izi ââketâc moc bazemec, ehuc mutec qoruc i qâreñnehec fupie kerubim hawari fuazejec. ³² Erâ qoruc ââketâc i jâmiñ wâtuñ 4 golzi qorockekicne â heheawic-ticne golzia bakicne ira qetickezemec, jâmiñ wâtuñzi ine râqâc siliwazi bakicne irec faio domazejec. ³³ Erâ qoruc ââketâc i heheawic juwicnao fifitaczi basanajketec waha domazejec, ehame qoruc ââketâc râpenao qorac tapa katapa hetec ɻezejec; eme qoruc ââketâczi hâcne furufic â furu dindiñ irec aka domazejec. ³⁴ Go mu-mutaniñ katapa furu dindiñko ɻekac irec fainao tapane hetec ɻezejec. ³⁵ Erâ tebo i ââketâc sa-hacnao hetec ɻeha lambe wâtuñne tiri boze juwig mâreñkopec tebo ɻifecnao domazejec, tebozi ine faic mâreñkopec hetec ɻezejec.

³⁶ “Qoruc bozeo raražire motâc moc i qoruc furi sâko keñkejne â bâbâroñ, qoruc fâfâsâc izi bazemec, qoruc geronkeenjopien irec sâc hâcne. ³⁷ Ââketâcte qoruc irec jâmiñ wâtuñ 5 fasaerâ golzi qorockezemec, â qeqetic-ticne i golzia bazo erâ wâtuñte râqâc 5 jaha i aeñ bâbâronzi ba akic ehuc bazemec.

*Qowi bâzi ririkere alata
(Wah 38:1–7)*

¹ “Go alata jâminjâczi bazemec, ȝoricne-ticnere sâc 5 kubi otecne-ticnere sâc 5 kubi jaha, sâckoa fozejec hâcne, erâ hâjne-ticnere sâc kubi 3. ² Faic gurucne 4 ira zujnene 4 fasaerâ râezemec, eme zujnenezi alatahec qâfâsâezejec. Eme alata aeñ bâbâronzi fonkezemec. ³ Wokemañ wiac alatao bohotame ȝure bataniñ ezo â ȝafe-ticne hezuzo irec kuži pake wiac barâ sapac â titie râqâc â sarac â ȝocrâqâc wiac mâmâc bazemec, erâ wiac sasawa i aeñ bâbâronzi bafârezemec. ⁴ Erâ go sapa-ticne moc aeñ bâbâronzia bazemec â sapare gurucne 4 ira aeñ bâbâronzi reñ raraži 4 jaha barâ basanajkezemec. ⁵ Eme sapa i alatare qanjeñne rurumañnao âke hotahuc alata ombâjnao wefu mickezejec. ⁶ Erâ alatare reñ i jâmiñzia fasaerâ aeñ bâbâronzi qorockezemec. ⁷ Eme reñ i reñ raražinao esoriepie razizejec, eme reñ i alata ȝifec â ȝifec fohame reñke ranžepienj. ⁸ Eme go alata hâcbuc mâcne, tikio gaza gowatuc ekicne irec sâcko katapazi mañnehec bazemec.

*Tiri bozere hae ȝoñja
(Wah 38:9–20)*

⁹ “Go tiri boze hae ȝoñja-ticne bazemec wâc. Juwig mârenjkopec ira qoruc fâfâsâc qetickepie waha domazejec, ȝifec ȝoric-ticnere sâc kubi 100. ¹⁰ Wâtuñ-ticne 20 â wâtuñte râqâc 20 jaha aeñ bâbâronzi bazo, erâ heheawic â qârârâc-ticne i siliwazi bazo. ¹¹ Faic mârenjkopec iñuc jaha qoruc ȝoricne jaha domazejec, ȝoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 100 jaha; erâ wâtuñ 20 â râqâc-ticne

20 jaha aeŋ bâbâroŋzi bazo, qârârâc-ticne ine siliwazi bazo. ¹² Â otecne-ticne զօայ huhunaopercira ine qoruc moc չօրինե-ticnere sâc kubi 50 izi waha domazejec, wâtuŋ-ticne ine 10, erâ wâtuŋte râqâc 10 jaha wâc râezo. ¹³ Hae չօյարե otecne զօայ wewefunaopercizi kubi 50 jaha ezejec. ¹⁴ Motâc ղիֆէցներ qoruc i kubi 15 â wâtuŋticne 3 â wâtuŋte râqâc 3 jaha wâc, injuc hâcne fuazejec. ¹⁵ Â motâc ղիֆէցներ qoruc i kubi 15 jaha, erâ wâtuŋ-ticne 3 â wâtuŋte râqâc 3 jaha wâc ղեշէյէ. ¹⁶ Sacmotâc sâko irec qoruc kubi 20 irec sâc, erâ qoruc i qoruc fâfâsâc keñkenne, âmuc âmucne â bâbâroŋ erâ eri զâրեյ-ticnehec bazo. Wâtuŋ-ticne 4 â wâtuŋte râqâc 4 jaha râezo. ¹⁷ Wâtuŋ sasawa sac râreckehuc domaniŋmu jaŋe siliwazi qoroc-jopazo, â heheawic-jeŋic i siliwazia â râqâc-jeŋic ine aeŋ bâbâroŋzi bazo. ¹⁸ Hae չօյա չօրինե-ticnere sâc kubi 100 â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi 50 â հâյնե-ticne ine kubi 5, injuc fuazejec. Erâ qoruc fâfâsâc barâ qetickepie waha domazejec â wâtuŋ râqâc-jeŋic ine aeŋ bâbâroŋzi bazo. ¹⁹ Tiri bozere wâcwiac sasawa taha giere bajuniŋmu i mecnelerâ hae չօյարե wâtuŋte fâzâ mecnelerâ injuc jaha aeŋ bâbâroŋzia bafârezo.

*Lambe sosoյայ irec dâյ
(Tah 24:1-4)*

²⁰ “Eme go Israe ղիցըրու mujaretec tatamacte wokemaj զագացne baware-garenzepien, i lambe qazepie sâcne չաօցte injuc enzepien. ²¹ Eme tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo, ââketâc sahacnao hâcne, ira Aron â ղօկâֆâcne jaŋe hae ղաֆeme funkerâ lambe i Wofuŋte maio սոյանքehuc juhapie hae

furezejec. Mâsi i Israe ɳicguru mimiŋzi qâric basanajkerâ bajupie hata sanan-jeñic ezejec.

28

*Taha bapa janere gie ɳaqi wiac bapare dâŋ
(Wah 39:1–31)*

¹ “Eme go hahacge Aron â ɳokâfâcne jané Israe ɳicguru janeraonec rowosâec-jopatec maŋfunjgaoa juhuc nore taha bapa erâ junzepien, Aron â ɳokâfâcne Nadaba â Abihu â Eleaza erâ ltama jané hâcne. ² Eme go hahacge Aron e ɺâŋe binjehec â eri tatamachec juocte tiri ɳaqi-ticne moc bazemec. ³ Eme maŋ mamana tahac-jopape mamana sarichec jungopien ɳic iŋucne jané jazatec Aron giere mufrieninje ɳaqi-ticne qâtâpie nore taha bapa juzejec. ⁴ ɳaqi wiac kecziŋuc qâtânzepien: Amecte qâ â qoqonaŋ ɳaqi â ɳaqi gonjgoŋhec erâ ɳaqi maŋne qanjeŋnehec â duticne â umbika moc; wiac i hâcne hahacge Aron â ɳokâfâcne qâtâ-jarepie nore taha bapa erâ junzepien.

⁵ “ɳaqi wiac i baniŋte gol â qoruc furi sâko keŋkenje âmuc âmucne â bâbâroŋ erâ qoruc fâfâsâc iŋuc ronzepien. ⁶ Qoqonaŋ ɳaqi i golzi â qoruc keŋkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroŋ furi sâko â qoruc fâfâsâc biaŋne fukicne izi banzepien. ⁷ I tofane ɳifec â ɳifec qaweo ɶuhucke itic enzepien. ⁸ Erâ bâmbândeŋ-ticne i wiac izia, gol â qoruc keŋkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroŋ â fâfâsâc izi ba akic enzepien. ⁹ Erâ go qânâ furi sâko jajahec rorâ ira Israe ɳic guru 12 janere ɺâŋe heutuckehuc qâreŋkezemec, ¹⁰ qânâ

moc ira zâje 6 â qânâ moc ira zâje 6 jaha, ehuc fuambinj sâc heutuckehuc qârenkezemec. ¹¹ Golzi wiac bapa njic e wiac furi sâkoo zâje heutuckeekac injuc hâcne Israe njic guru 12 janere zâje heutuckehuc qânâ jajahecko qârenkezemec, ehuc râqâc kâwinehec golzia barâ manjnao qânâ i râetec njezejec. ¹² Injuc erâ qânâ jajahec i qawe njfec â njfec qoqonaq njaqi tofanezi zuzuhuc-jekicko Israe njic guru 12 janere manasuhuc basanajkezemec. Eme Aron e qânâ izi qawenao foha Wofunjte maio jume Wofunzi janere manasuhuc juzejec. ¹³ Eme go râqâc kâwinehec golzi bazemec. ¹⁴ Erâ kâpâcwâru jajahec gol qaqqacnezi bazemec, erâ i muc wiac mizeengopieq injuc tinac mizerâ muc mizekicne kâpâcwâru i râqâcko basanajkezemec.

¹⁵ “Izi amecte qâ, dâj mumutarare ma hâcne moc ba akic ezemec; ehuc qoqonaq njaqi injucne gol â qoruc furi sâko keñkeñne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronj â fâfâsâcne izi bazemec. ¹⁶ 3oricne â otecne-ticne sâc mocjaha, 9 inses* hâcne eha maine â râpene mâmâc bacjofazemec. ¹⁷ Eme qâ faio qânâ biri 4 birickezemec. Biri namba wâj ira qânâ furi sâko zinjuc râezemec: Saradiu i qânâ bâbâronj, Topazi i qânâ âmuc âmucne â karapunke i qânâ ârâj qâri. ¹⁸ Biri namba 2 ira ine qânâ furi sâko keczinjuc birickezemec: Emerali i qânâ ârâj qâqâri, Safiri i qânâ kenkeñne â Daemanj i qânâ qaqqac taeñne kiruñ tinac. ¹⁹ Biri namba 3 ira qânâ zinjuczi fozejec: Jazinti i qânâ bâbâronj soc tinac, Akata i qânâ bugé injucne â

* **28:16:** I 23 senti meta irec sâc.

Ametis i qânâ qondaŋ horiki tinac. ²⁰ Biri namba 4 ine qânâ ʒinjuc birickezemec: Berili i qânâ bâbâneŋ, Onisi i qânâ bâbâroŋ moc, â Jasipe i qânâ birâ birâ. Erâ qânâ i sasawa janere râqâc golzi bafârezo. ²¹ Qânâ 12 hâcne ʒâŋe-jeŋichec birickezo, â ʒâŋe ine Israe ɳokâfâc-ticne janere ʒâŋe heutuckehuc qârenkepie ɳic guru 12 janere ma fozejec. ²² Amecte qâ irec masecne ine gol qaqačnezi muc mizekicne tinac bazemec, ²³ erâ hoŋeŋen-ticne jajahec golzia barâ qâ qaŋeŋne ɳifec â ɳifec ira basanajkezemec. ²⁴ Muc jajahec golzi bakicne i ine qâ qaŋeŋnao hoŋeŋen jajahec basanaj-jofakicnao esoriezemec. ²⁵ Injuc erâ gol tofa jahecne ine baferâ qoqonaŋ ɳaqire qânâ râqâcko basanajkezemec, ehame qoqonaŋ ɳaqire faio fozepirec. ²⁶ Izi hoŋeŋen jajahec golzi barâ qâ maŋnere qaŋeŋne juwicpec ɳifec â ɳifec qoqonaŋ ɳaqiopec ira bohotazemec. ²⁷ Erâ gol hoŋeŋen jajahec mocwâc zuhuckehuc barâ qoqonaŋ ɳaqi zuzuhuc-jekicko, qâ fokackoa bohotazemec. ²⁸ Eme qâre hoŋeŋen i qorucmuc keŋkeŋnezi qoqonaŋ ɳaqire hoŋeŋen bohotakicne ira basanajkepie qâzi qoqonaŋ ɳaqionec mi ɳetarazejec. ²⁹ Eme Aron e tiri ufuŋko ražiocmu sâc Israe ɳokâfâcne janere ʒâŋe qâo fohipie amecnao bajuhuc Wofunje maio janere manasuhuc juzejec. ³⁰ Qâ ira ine dâŋ mumutarare ma jajahec, Urim â Tunim, fuŋne babataniŋ â mumutinje ma hâcne, i ɳihec-jofatec Aron e Wofunje maio fuaocmu sâc amec-ticnao fohipie juzepirec. Aron e injuc ehuc Israe ɳicguru janere erâ mumutara ma i Wofunje maio amecnao foha

juzejec.

³¹ “Eme qoqonaŋ ɳaqi irec juwicnao ɳaqi ɿoricne moc qoruc keŋkeŋnezi bazemec. ³² Ehuc qizeczi raziocte faic ɬâzâŋin̄ko hawecnehec bahuc qaneŋne mâmâc qâtâzo; erâ tâcnezacte momori janere aeŋ ɳaqio hawecne fokac irec sâc bahuc qâtâzo. ³³ Eme ɳaqi qaneŋne juwicne jâchândâŋ qâqâtâc qoruc keŋkeŋne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroŋ izi ba akic ehuc qâtâzemec. Erâ ɳondeneŋko huhuc rârec rârec golzi gongoŋ biricke razemec. ³⁴ Ine ɳaqi ɿoricne irec qaneŋne waha domakacko gongonj â jâchândâŋ ɳondeneŋko huhuc doma raocte iŋuc enzepien̄. ³⁵ Aron̄ e ɳaqi i hâcne rojuhuc tiri gie bazejec, erâ Wofun̄te maio fuaocte tiri ufuŋko razic wefuc eocmu sâc gongoŋzi dâŋjeme mananžepien̄, gongoŋ tâmiric juhuc hâmozacte.

³⁶ “Erâ go gol qaqačnezi masapu moc barâ irec faio dâŋ ɭiŋuc heutuckehuc qâreŋkezemec: ‘Wofun̄te erâ bâtirikicne’. ³⁷ Eme masapu i muc keŋkeŋnezi basanaŋkerâ maikura fainao bândeŋnetec mai fozejec. ³⁸ Aron̄te maio fozejec hâcne, ehame Israe ɳicguru jaŋe tiri taha wiac i me i bâtirihuc kin̄ bahac bâfuæŋgopien̄ i Aron̄zi de âsic efârezejec. Ine hâcne Wofun̄zi Israe ɳicguru janere maname biankeocte masapuzi Aron̄te maio fohuc juzejec.

³⁹ “Eme ɳaqi maŋne ine qoruc hahamen̄nezi qâqâreŋ bazemec, erâ du moc qoruc hahamen̄nezia â umbika moc erinehec ba akic ezemec.

⁴⁰ “Aron̄ ɳokâfâcne janere ɳaqi maŋne â umbika erâ du ɿoricne batec huririnehec â hone aŋac

eene ezejec. ⁴¹ Iñuc erâ hahacge Aroñ â ñokâfâcne hejaretec hume wokemanj rua-jarezemec, ehuc giere mufiriec-joparâ jambuñ-jopatec taha bapa junarenzepien. ⁴² Eme mimi-jeñic sâockeninje qoruc fâfâsâczi kike ñaqi bajarezemec wâc, bifun-jeñickonec waha dienko qazejec. ⁴³ Eme Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañe tutumanj qoruc bozeo raziniñmu sâc me tiri gie baniñte alata maickeniñmu sâc kinj bâfuarâ hâmonzipinje wiac i hâcne rojunzepien. Sâcmutâc izi Aroñ e jahacne â qâricfâc-ticne hata sanañ-jeñic ezejec.

29

Taha bapa jajambuñ-jopa irec dâñ (Tah 8:1-36)

¹ “Jañe taha bapa junareninje mufiriec-jopahuc kecziñuc ezemec: Bulimakao ñicne motec qâric moc erâ lama ñicne sahac fâsâc jajahec rocjopazemec. ² Erâ poroñ goreñ tâmiric â poroñ añaçne goreñ tâmiric jaha erâ poroñ wokemanj ruac-nekicne erâ poroñ waizenj uucnezi bakicne i mâmâc rozemec. ³ Rorâ kâdoc mocko râetec hume kâdoc mecne bulimakao ñicne mecne â lama ñicne jajahec mecne i mâmâc bafisizemec. ⁴ Ehuc Aroñ â ñokâfâcne ejaretec tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko ware domapie opâ rua-jarezemec. ⁵ Erâ tiri ñaqi rorâ ñaqi mañne â sahacne â qoqonañ ñaqi erâ amecte qâ i Aroñ hecnetec huzejec â qoqonañ umbika jomacnezemec. ⁶ Â duticne hecnetec hume du fainao tiri hendiñ wâc hetec huzejec. ⁷ Eme rurua wokemanj rorâ qizecnao hesierâ wokemanj ruacnezemec. ⁸ Izi

ηokâfâcne jowac-jopa warerâ ηaqi maŋne he-jaretec hume ⁹ umbika joma-jarezemec â dujenic basanajke-jarezemec. Injuc ejarehanjtec taha bapa gie i sâcmutâc dâŋ fofo sanaŋ irec sâcko mejenicko fezejec. Go injuc hâcne ehuctecne Aroŋ â ηokâfâcne giere mufriec-jopazemec.

¹⁰ “Eme bulimakao ηicne tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko jowa warezemec. Eme Aroŋ â ηokâfâcne jaŋe mejeniczi bulimakao qizecne bânduŋkehâpie ¹¹ motâc fuŋnao Wofunje maio qazemec. ¹² Qarâ bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ memotecgezi alata žunjene ruacnezemec â soc gâcne ine alata fuŋnao hesiezemec. ¹³ Erâ wokemanj sasawa hobu wiac fonkerâ fokac i mecne â bugâpâc mecne erâ râpe hândâŋ jajahec wokemanjnehec mecne mâmâc rorâ alata faio rikezemec. ¹⁴ Biucne â sahacne â howiac-ticne i ine sâqocne muhuc toma râpenao riketec žafârezejec.

¹⁵ “Tarame lama ηicne moc rotencne Aroŋ â ηokâfâcne jaŋe mejeniczi qizecne bânduŋkehâpie qazemec, ¹⁶ erâ socticne rorâ alata rârec rârec tie razemec. ¹⁷ Erâ lama ηicne hezurâ hone â kikene žurerâ qizecne â dâkâne alata faio rike-fârezemec, ¹⁸ izi hâcne Wofunje qowi bâzi, âsu mumundoŋ fârine, Wofunje maio žoczi bâzi ririke hâcne.

¹⁹ “Injuc erâ lama ηicne moc i rorâ Aroŋ â ηokâfâcne jaŋe mejeniczi qizecne bânduŋkehâpie ²⁰ goki qâhâmorâ socticne gâcne izi Aroŋ â ηokâfâcne hazec tofa-jenic fâreopec â menenjoc fâreopec â kike neŋgoc fâreopec rua-jarezemec; â soc gâcne ine alata rârec rârec tie razemec. ²¹ Erâ

ine soc alata faio fokac irec nec gâcne â rurua wokemanj i mâmâc rorâ Aroj mecne ñokâfâcne mecne erâ wâc ñaqi wiac-jeñic mâmâc tie-jarezemeç; iñuc ejaretecne e jahacne â ñaqi-ticne erâ ñokâfâcne â ñaqi wiac-jeñic mâmâc tirine efâreniñmu.

²² “Eme wiac zinjuc ro bâmoc ezemec: Lama fârinere wokemanj, gecne wokemanjnehec, hobunere wokemanj erâ bugâpâc â râpe hândâj jahecne wokemanjnehec erâ ñefacne fâreopeç (lama ñicne i mumufiriere lama hâcne). ²³ Erâ nânâ poroñ moc hâcbuc â poroñ moc wokemanj opânehec bâsifuckerâ bakicne, erâ Wofunjte maio poroñ goreñ tâmiric kâdochec ñekac irec nec poroñ moc. ²⁴ Wiac i sasawa Aroj â ñokâfâcne mejeñicko râetec foha Wofunjte maio fenzoñkenzepien. ²⁵ Epie tarame mejeñickonec rorâ Wofunjte maio bâzi âsu mumundoñhec eocte qowi bâzi rikerâ ijaha zuhuckerâ alata faio rikezemec wâc. Izi Wofunjte maio ȝoczi ririke bâzi hâcne.

²⁶ “Eme Arojte mumufirie lama ñicne irec amecne rorâ Wofunjte maio fefenzoñkere bâzi eocte fenzoñketec gore biñe ezejec. ²⁷ Eme go Aroj â ñokâfâcne janjere mumufirie lama irec amecne â ñefacne fenzoñkekicne i fefenzoñkere taha bâzi muhuc mutirizemec. ²⁸ Israe ñicguru janjere Aroj â ñokâfâcne janjere furi sanañ iñuc hâcne râehuc junzepien. Israe ñicguru janjere wama bâzi-jeñic rikeenjopien irec tofane wiac izi hâcne taha bapa janjere biñe ezejec. Janjere iñuc epie Wofuñ taha râcneñgopien eocmu.

²⁹ “Aronṭe tiri ḷaqi i eki hâmome ḥokâfâcne janjere biñe ezejec. Eme jañe rojuhapie wokemaj opâ rua-jarehuc taha giere mufiriec-jopazo. ³⁰ Nokâfâcne janjeraonec moczi moc âkehoc-ticne erâ taha bapa juhuc tutumañ qoruc bozeo razirâ taha gie baocmu eki hâcne ḷaqi i rojuhame zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec.

³¹ “Mumufirie lama biucne ine rorâ tiri tomao rikezemec. ³² Eme Aron â ḥokâfâcne jañe lama biucne rikekicne i mecne erâ poroŋ kâdocko fokac i mecne mâmâc tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko nânzepien. ³³ Jambuŋ-jopahuc mu-firiec-jopazore wiac kiwiric-jeŋic rokicne i hâcne nânzepien, wiac izi tiri fokacte ḥic omane moczi moc mi nâzejec. ³⁴ Biuc mecne poroŋ mecne jambuŋkekicne i tiwâne foha hae fureocmuo ine tiwâne hâcne zocko râetec ɬafârezejec, i tiri fokacte mi nâzo.

³⁵ “No dâŋ gaza qâmoc egarepo irec sâcko hâcne Aron â ḥokâfâcne ejarezemec. Eme jambuŋ â mumufirie gie bahuc juhanṭec zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ³⁶ Go zoaŋne zoaŋne bulimakao ḥicne rorâ Aron â ḥokâfâcne janjere kiwiric rohuc sâqocne tâtâmire bâzi rikezemec. Erâ alatare kiwiric rohuc sâqocne tâtâmire bâzi rikezemec wâc, erâ jambuŋkezore wokemanj ruacnezemec. ³⁷ Alatare kiwiric roro gie i zoaŋ gie bapa 7 iŋuc bahuc jambuŋkezemec. Iŋuc etecne alatazi tiri jâmbâŋ ḥeocmu, â moczi moc alata bâuaocmu e tirificte biñe eocmu.

*Zoaŋ sâc bâzi ririķe irec dâŋ
(3ar 28:1–8)*

38 “Alata faio ine wiac kecziñuc rike râec eze-mec: ɍoaŋne ɍoaŋne lama jajahec jara-jekic wâŋ ekicne. **39** Ine lama moc furicte â moc owâcne iñuc rikec-jofazemec. **40** Lama bâbâni rikecmu ira poroŋ uucne oto moc irec teñkonec wâŋ oliwa wokemaŋ tase mocjahahec bâsifuckekicne i erâ taha bapare waiŋ opâ sâc ijaha ɍuhuckezemec. **41** Erâ lama moc ine owâcne bâzi rikezemec, ehuc poroŋ â waiŋ furicte taha râecmu sâc ijaha jâmbâŋ râetecne ɍoczi ɍâsi siŋkeme Wofunje âsu mumundoŋ fuazejec. **42** Tiwâ bâzi i ɍoaŋ sâc mimiŋzi qâric tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko Wofunje maio rikehuc junžepieŋ. Ehame no dâŋ gazapemurâ ira gohec bâbâfuac ehuc juzeperec. **43** Eme ijaha Israe Ʌicguru jaŋehec bâbâfuac ehapene eri tatamac- nanezi tiri bacjopazejec. **44** Eme no iñuc ehuc tutumaŋ qoruc boze mecne, alata mecne jambuŋkehuc Aroŋ â Ʌokâfâcne mâmâc jambuŋ-jopapemu, eme jaŋe nore taha bapafâc juhuc kinjaŋ qanarenžepieŋ. **45** Ehame no Israe Ʌicguru Ʌonden-jenicko Ʌec juc ehuc Anutu-jenic erâ juzepac. **46** Iñuc epe jaŋe, no Wofuŋ Anutu-jenic, noni hâcne Ʌonden-jenicko Ʌec juc epemurâ Aigita mârenkonec batarac-jopapo i hone mana tarac enžepieŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu-jenic no hâcne.

30

*Hosâc âsu ririkere alata
(Wah 37:25–28)*

1 “Eme go jâminjâczi hosâc âsu ririkere alata moc bazemec. **2** ɍoricne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha jaha,

sâc mocjaha hâcne ezejec. Hâjne-ticnere sâc ine kubi jajahec bazemec, zujene ine alatahec qâfâsâezejec. ³ Erâ alata faine mecne sâpene mecne zujene mecne i mâmâc gol qaqacnezi qorockezemec, erâ mecqanejne moc golzia barâ rârec rârec qatec fozejec. ⁴ Eme reñ raraži jajahec golzia barâ ñifec â ñifec mecqanejne juwicnao basanajkezemec, i alata reñkezore reñticne ira hâcne esoriepie razizejec. ⁵ Reñticne i jâminziä fasaerâ golzi jaha foñkezemec. ⁶ Eme go ââketâc qoruczi qorac tapa katapa sâockehuc waha domaekac, â qorac katapare tapanezi Sâcmutâc Sanañ fomackeekac, erâ gohec bâbâfuac enacmu ñondejne ira hâcne alata hetec ñezejec. ⁷ Eme Aroñ e alata irec fainao hosâc âsu rikezejec, furic sâc lambe wiac bâpianjkehuc injuc hâcne ezejec. ⁸ Erâ wâc owâc sâc lambe wiac qazehuc rikezejec. Izi miminzi qâric Wofunje maio hosâc âsu ririke fohuc juzejec. ⁹ Noje alata irec faio hosâc âsu jawane me qowi me taha bâzi mi rikenžepien, erâ soczi taha ira wâc mi honkenžepien. ¹⁰ Eme Aroñ e jara mocte mañnao arec mocjaha alata zujene domakacko kiwiric rorore taha gie bazejec, ine sâqocne tâtâmirre taha irec soczi jara mocte mañnao arec mocjaha sâqocne bâbâtâmirere gie i miminzi qâric bahuc juzejec. Alata izi Wofunje maio wiac furu dindinj ekac hâcne.”

Sahac taha rârâere dâñ

¹¹ Wofunzi Mose kecžinjuc âzâcnewec:

¹² “Go Israe ñicguru wose qârenj ejarecmu dameñ ira ñic sasawa sahac taha-jeñic Wofunj

qikiñnecnenzepien, eme wose qâreñ ejarehapie ñonden-jeñicko huc hâmoc wiac moc mi fuarâ fozejec. ¹³ Ehame wose qâreñ ejarekicne janje sasawa furuficte moneñte sâc mukicne irec sâc moneñ seke* nâfocne râençepien, (seke wâñ izi gera 20 ekac) i Wofuñte taha hâcne. ¹⁴ Jarajenjc 20-o domarâ fekac â wose qâreñ ejarekicne sasawa janje hâcne taha i râençepien. ¹⁵ Moneñ mafaheczi sâc baferâ rârâe me hapetaczi sâc bawaharâ rârâe i misac, janje sasawa seke nâfocne Wofuñte taha râepie sahac taha-jenjc ezejec. ¹⁶ Go Israe ñicguru janjeraonec sahac taha moneñ iñuc rotec izi tutumañ qoruc bozeo gie bapa irec biñe ezejec. Noñe iñuc ehuc ñajanç juju- ñenjictë kiwiric roñgopien tinac eocmu, ehuc wâc Wofuñzi Israe ñicguru ñoñehec juocte manasucneniñmu.”

3uzure râqâc irec dây

¹⁷ Erâ Wofuñzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁸ “Go aen bâbâroñzi wiac zuzure râqâc kikenehec barâ tutumañ qoruc boze â alata ñonden-jeñicko hetec ñeha opâ qatec huzejec. ¹⁹ Eme Aroñ â ñokâfâcne janje ira hâcne me kike-jenjc zurençepien. ²⁰ Ine tutumañ qoruc bozeo fehuc me Wofuñ bâzi rikecneniñte alata maick-ehuc tiri gie bazo murâ hâmonçipinjte iñuc hâcne enzepien. ²¹ Hâmonçipinjte me kike-jenjc zurençepien. Eme Aroñ â qâricfâc-ticne janje miminzi qâric mâsi i hâcne basanañkerâ bajupie eebapa sanañ-jenjc ezejec.”

* **30:13:** Seke wâñ i toea 76 qâririnj ekac.

22 Erâ Wofunjzi zuhuckerâ Mose ȝinjuc
 âzâcnewec: 23 “Go wiac furi sâko â âsunehec
 kecziñuc rozemec: Monej 500 seke irec sâc
 wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ, erâ monej 250 seke irec
 sâc musijâc sahacne, erâ monej 250 seke
 jaha irec sâc sopâc ââsu, 24 erâ monej 500
 seke irec sâc woworan ââsu jâc irec sâfâ, erâ
 oliwa wokemaŋ fifia râqâc moc irec sâc; seke
 ine furuficte monejte sâc mukicne irec sâc
 ezejec. 25 Go wiac i sasawa, wokemaŋ bapazi
 weniñuc eme wokemaŋ fuaekac iñuc hâcne ehuc
 bâsifucketec tiri wokemaŋ fuazejec. 26 Eme
 wokemaŋ izi tutumaŋ qoruc boze â qorac tapa
 katapa ruacnezemec. 27 Erâ tebo â fainao wiac
 ñerakac sasawa, erâ lambe dodoma â wiac-
 ticne â hosâc âsu ririke alata, 28 erâ bâzi ririke
 alata â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa erâ ȝuzure râqâc
 kikenehec i mâmâc ruacne-fârezemec. 29 Go iñuc
 ehuc bâtiritecne wiac sasawa tirine efârezejec.
 Eme moczi moc wiac i ba bâuac eocmu e tirificte
 biňe ezejec. 30 Erâ Aron â ñokâfâcne mâmâc
 wokemaŋ rua- jarehuc tiri bacjopatec nore
 taha bapafâc erâ junzepieŋ. 31 Israe ñicguru
 jaŋe ine ȝinjuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoŋe miminzi qâric
 wokemaŋ irec manapie nore tiri rurua wokemaŋ
 ezejec. 32 Wokemaŋ i ñic omane moc mi ruaj-
 jarenzepieŋ, erâ ñoŋe wokemaŋ iñucne wâc
 bâsifuckerâ mi bâfuazepieŋ; wokemaŋ i tirine
 erâ ñoŋe wâc manapie tirine jaha ezejec. 33 Moc
 e wokemaŋ iñucnea bâsifuckerâ bâfuaoocmu me
 irec nâfocne rorâ ñic furune moc râcneocmu e
 ñic âgofâc-ticne jaŋere ñondenjonec bârârieħuc
 qâhâmonzepieŋ.’”

³⁴ Erâ Wofuŋ e Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac âsu biaŋ sâckoa kecziŋuc rozemec: Jâcsâŋin funjne funjne (waha kufaŋ, usu â qârâpâ) erâ wiac âsu biaŋ qaqacne moc. ³⁵ Rorâ hosâc âsu ririkere wiac bapazi eekac irec sâc jaha ehuc bâsifuckezemec, erâ hâwec zuhucketecline qaqacne â tirine ezejec. ³⁶ Eme gâcne piic piic banzaŋnerâ tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo qorac tapa katapa ŋekacko ira bahefârâ râetec ŋehame ira hâcne fua-garezepac. Wiac irec manapie tirine jâmbâŋ ezejec. ³⁷ Eme hosâc âsu ririkere wiac bâsifuckecmu irec sâcko jâmbâŋ ŋaŋacne biŋe moc mi banzepien, ŋoŋe irec manapie Wofunje biŋe bâtirikicne ezejec. ³⁸ Moc e wiac irec âsu mana aŋac eocte e jahacne biŋe bâfuaočmu e ŋic âgofâc-ticne janjere ŋondenjkonc bârârieħuc qâhâmonzepien.”

31

*Bezalele â Oholiabe giedâŋ mujactekicne
(Wah 35:30—36:1)*

¹ Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec:
² “Manakic, no Juda guruonec ŋic moc ɣâjene Bezalele, Huru ŋokâ-ticne Uri ere ŋokâ hâcne e rowosâepo. ³ Erâ Anutu nore Mâro mecne, maŋfânâŋ mecnne, maŋfâri â mamana tara mecnne i tahackepe maŋnâo fusucmarâ foha metâ bapa ŋic erâ jukac. ⁴ Erâ i ziŋucte epo: Njic e mana gufuc erâ wiac funjne funjne gol â siliwa â aeŋ bâbâronzi ba akic ezejec. ⁵ Erâ qâñâ wiac furi sâko i râqâc kâwinehecko râezore fasaezejec â jâc wiac wâc fasaerâ meqârenj

fujne fujne bazejec. ⁶ Erâ manakic, no Danje guruonec ɳic moc ɬâjene Ahisamac ere ɳokâ Oholiabe eki Bezalele bafickeocte râcnepo; erâ metâ bapa ɳic sasawa janje wiac mugarepo i ba akic efâreniŋte maŋfânâŋ qikinje-jarepo. Wiac kecziŋuc: ⁷ Tutumaŋ qoruc boze, qorac katapa â tapane, qoruc bozere wâcwiac; ⁸ tebo â wâcwiac-ticne, lambe dodoma gol qaqačnezi bakicne â wâcwiac-ticne; ⁹ hosâc âsu ririike alata, erâ bâzi ririike alata â wâcwiac-ticne; ɬuzure râqâc kikenehec; ¹⁰ taha bapa Aron ere gie ɳaqi hone aŋac eene â tiri ɳaqi-ticne, erâ ɳokâfâcne janere gie ɳaqi; ¹¹ rurua wokemaŋ â tirificte hosâc âsu ririkere wiac. Ine hâcne mugarepo irec sâcko jâmbâŋ wiac sasawa ba akic efârenzepien.”

Sabata hombaŋtê dâŋjaha

¹² Erâ Wofuŋzi Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹³ “Go Israe ɳicguru jazazemec, ‘Noje hombaŋ-nane ɳefârenzepien, hombaŋ i ɳoŋehec ɬâzâfic epo irec ma, erâ i mimiŋzi qâric forahuc juzejec. No Wofuŋ jukopaczti tiri bacnopakopac, iŋuc manafârenzepien. ¹⁴ Noje hombaŋ-nanere manapie tirine eha ɳenzepien. Moc e hombaŋ spirickeme qâhâmozo, â moc e hombaŋko gie baocmu e wâc iŋuc jaha ɳic âgofâc-ticne janere ɳondenkonec bârârieħuc qâhâmozo. ¹⁵ Gie bapa 6 ira gie bazore mukicne, gie bapa namba 7 izi ine Wofuŋte hombaŋ sâko, irec moc e sabata hombaŋko gie baocmu e qâhâmonzepien. ¹⁶ Irec Israe ɳicguru janje mimiŋzi qâric hombaŋ ɳepie hata sanaŋ-jeŋic eha hombaŋ i hâcne ɳehuc junzepien. ¹⁷ Wofuŋ noni hâcne ɬoaŋ gie bapa 6 sambâŋ â

mâreñ bâfuac-jofapo, erâ ȝoan̄ namba 7 ira ine ȝemanahuc âke mâteñnuwec, irec hombaj i Israe ȝicguru ȝojehec ȝâȝâfic epo irec ma erâ nac ȝora fosanañkezejec.’”

¹⁸ Eme Wofun̄ e Mosehec Sinai tikio dâŋ muc manac epire tarame Sâcmutâc Sananje tafe râcnewec. Tafe i qânâzi fasaekicne â Anuture mezi qâren̄kekicne.

32

Wofuŋ râpeckembij (Sâc 9:6–29)

¹ Mose e tikio jume ȝorame ȝic ȝokac jañe Aronjao heâckerâ rarâ âzâcnembij: “Ajoc, nemu moc bâfuâ-nâretec bânie-nârezejec. Mose ȝic keci, Aigita mâreñkonec bacnâpo warewec, e iñuc me iñuc fuacnejec i mi mananjopenenj.”

² Eme Aronzi jazawec, “Noje ȝokac naru motecfâc-ȝenjic jañere hazeckonec pâŋi warawa golzi bakicne batararâ norao bafisiniŋ.” ³ Eme ȝic ȝokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa jañe pâŋi warawa hazec-jeñicko doma rawec i batararâ Aronjao bafisimbiŋ. ⁴ Eme Aroñ e gol jowac rohuc rike dockerâ bulimakao motecne irec hawari bawec. Eme jañe mumbiŋ, “O Israe, Aigita mâreñkonec bacgu warewec nemuge ȝi hâcne.” ⁵ Iñuc epie Aronzi honerâ bulimakaore manfuŋko alata moc bawec; erâ dâŋ kecziñuc jazame wirapie hazec sâc huwec: “Tomâcko Wofunjte hombaj ȝezo.” ⁶ Hae fureme uupictea qowi bâzi rikembij â wama bubianjté taha wiac

bafisimbiŋ. Eme ɳic ɳokac jaŋe waha ɳehuc nânâ opâ nâmboŋ, erâ faharerâ mamasiri wiac embiŋ.

⁷ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose âzâcnewec, “Ajoc, fahare huc! Njcfâcge Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopa waremen jaŋe sindan eŋgopieŋ; ⁸ no hatâ mutâcne-jarepo i biac qâsuambieŋ. Jaŋe bulimakao qâqâtâc moc bâfuarâ numucnehuc bâzi rikecneŋgopieŋ, ehuc ɿŋuc muŋgopieŋ: ‘O Israe, Aigita mâreŋkonec bacgu warewec nemuge ɿi hâcne.’” ⁹ Iŋuc murâ ɿŋuc âzâcnewec: “No ɳic ɳokac ɿi hone tarac-jopakopac, jaŋe ɳic ɳokac maŋsanaj; ¹⁰ irec behecnuhaŋ kimben-nanere ɽoczi bâruŋkerâ ɬâſen-jopazejec; go ine mupe sawe mâririackerâ ɳicguru sâko ezemec.”

¹¹ Eme Mose e ine Wofuŋ Anutu-ticne mu bâmunaj ecnerâ muwec, “O Wofuŋ, njcfâcge Aigita mâreŋkonec mesanangezi tâpiri sâkohec bacjopa waremen, jaŋe wemocte kimbenjgere ɽoczi ɬâſen-jopaocte bâruŋkekac? ¹² Go iŋuc etec Aigita ɳic jaŋe ɿŋuc muninmu i: ‘Imac-jopaocte manasuhuc tiki mâreŋko bacjopa rawec, ehuc mâreŋkonec bâsirowec-jopaocte iŋuc hâcne ewec?’ Irek sifu njcfâcge jaŋere buge sâqoreme mana uruetec kimbenjgere ɽoc qažuezejec. ¹³ Kiŋaŋnjcfâcge Abraham, Isaka â Israe jaŋe manasuc- jopac. Erâ gahacne ɬâŋeo iticnehuc mumupaj sanaŋ mupajke-jarehuc bijedâŋ ɿŋuc jazameŋ i manasuc, ‘Qâricfâc-ŋenjic basawec- jopakupe sambâŋko bâpiŋ ɳeraŋgopieŋ irec sâc fuaninmu, â mâreŋ biŋe qaŋarepo ɿi qâricfâc-ŋenjic jarepe raucke sanaŋkenzongopieŋ.’” ¹⁴ Eme Wofuŋ e

ηicfâcne sisipiric wiac ejarezo muwec i mana uruehuc manjne risieme behewec.

¹⁵ Eme Mose e tikionec risierâ wahawec. Eme Sâcmutâc Sanañte qorac tapa jajahec meo bacjofawec. Tapa jajahec i njifec â njifec qâreñhec ssawa. ¹⁶ Qorac tapa i Anutuzi bâfuawec erâ qâren i ekizia qorac tapao heutuckehuc qâreñkewec. ¹⁷ Eme wahahuc Josuazi ηic janere ojowa fânâñ manarâ Mose ziñjuc âzâcnewec: “Tomao ȝikare ojowa fuame manakopac.” ¹⁸ Eme eki muwec: “No saoren fânâñ me busâqocte kio owa mâcne, gae wojgânje miczonzôj manakopac.” ¹⁹ Eme wahaku toma bâqinjkehuc bulimakao qâqâtâc â gae wowo hone manac erâ bune bâruñkeme qorac tapa tiki fuñnao beheme qanzañnewec. ²⁰ Erâ ra bulimakao qâqâtâc bambij i rorâ zocko beheme ȝame henzañ qanzañnerâ uucne opâhec bâsifuckerâ Israe ηicguru jañe nânijte ȝoqac ejarewec.

²¹ Eme Mosezi Aroñ ziñjuc âzâcnewec: “Njcguru zi jañe wenijuc egarepie kinj injcne sâko faijenicko râetec fewec?” ²² Aroñzi muwec: “O bomboñ, kimbengezi mi bâruñkeoc, ηicguru zi jañe boc repireengopien i gahac manaekic i! ²³ Jañe ziñjuc nazambij hâcne: ‘Go nemu bâfuac-jopatec bânie-nârepie ranzepenen; Aigita mâreñkonec jowac-nâpo warewec, Mose hâcne, ηic e sifucke wiac moc ewec me wenijuc i mi manañgopeneñ.’ ²⁴ Injuc mupie jazapo, ‘Moc e eri wiac golzi bakicne moc bajuekacko hetarazejec.’ Eme narepie zocko behepe hume bulimakao qâqâtâc zi hâcne fuawec.”

²⁵ Eme Mose e bâbâsifuc sâko bâfuapie honewec. Aronzi docke- jareme iñuc epie râsifâc-jeñic sowine iñuc eñgopien muhuc bubian manambinj, Mose e iñuc hone manac erâ ²⁶ teuñ- jeñicte motâcko domahuc wirarâ muwec: “Moc e Wofunje njic juzo ecnekacko norao warezejec.” Mume Lewire gurufâc janje sasawa erao tumañne-fârembiñ. ²⁷ Eme jazawec: “Wofunj, Israere Anutu e hâcne zîñuc mukac, ‘Noñe ru sâc ombâñ-ñañicko becsahac jomarâ zîka-ñañic esorienzepieñ. Erâ teuñ sâckerâ motâc mockoneczzi mocko rac warec ehuc hahac qafâc-ñañic mecene, âgo tofafâc-ñañic mecene, soctofafâc-ñañic mecene janje mâmâc sasawa qâhâmoc-jopanzerpien.’” ²⁸ Eme Lewire gurufâc janje Mosezi mujarewec sâc efârembiñ. Iñuc epie njic janjeraonec zoañ ira 3 tauzenzi hâmombiñ. ²⁹ Eme Mosezi muwec, “Noñe miñecgac ru sâc Wofunje biñe eniñte mupankehuc ñokâfâc-ñañic me hahac qafâc-ñañic qaisoc- jopambien i Wofunje jambuñzi zoañ zira fai-ñañicko feocte iñuc hâcne embien.”

³⁰ Hae fureme Mosezi njic ñokac zîñuc jazawec: “Noñe sâqocne ñemâcne bâfuambinj. Irec no zi Wofuntao sepemu, erâ hece, ñonjere erâ Wofunj mu wâwâsic ecnehuc kiwiric-ñañic sâcne ropemu me weniñuc?” ³¹ Mose e iñuc murâ mocwâc Wofuntao ferâ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Jâi, njicguru zi janje sâqocne ñemâcne bâfuambinj, janje golzi nemuqâñ bambij hâcne. ³² Eme zi sifu sâqocne-ñañic bâtâmire-jarezemec. Mi ezo murâ ine nore zâñe papiagao qârenkemeñ i

hetâmirezemec.” ³³ Wofunzi ine Mose âzâcnewec, “Injuc mâcne, moc e sâqocne bahuc bunaneo baocmu ere žâje papia-naneo hetâmirepemu. ³⁴ Zi ine rac, erâ hae mârej gazapo ira ȱicguru jowac-jopatec ranzepiejen. Manakic, aŋelo-nanezi bânie-gareocmu. Ehame damej-nane maickeme ine kiŋjeniecte okacne bazu-jarepemu.”

³⁵ Eme Aronzi bulimakao qâqâtâc bame aran bacnembinje Wofunzi mume wiac mimicne fai-jejicko fewec.

33

Sinai tikionec fahare raniyte mujarekicne

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose žiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go â ȱicguru Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa waremenj ȱoŋe žirecnec rahuc juku Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mârej mupanke-jarehuc biŋe qajarepo ira fisinzepien. Žiŋuc hâcne mupanke-jarepo: ‘Qâricfâc-ȝeŋic jarezokopac.’ ² Eme no aŋelo moc sorepe bânie-ȝarezejec, ehame Kanaan ȱic, Amori ȱic, Hitinjic, Periži ȱic, Hiwiŋic â Jebusi ȱic jâpec-jopazepac. ³ Go mârej susu â banjac fusucmarâ qâmbâriŋkeekacko razemec; no ine ȱoŋehhec mi rapemu, ȱoŋe ȱic maŋsanaj juŋgopienje juku hatao bâsirowec-ȝopaziþohec.”

⁴ Eme ȱic ȱokac jaŋe dâŋ ȱemâcne i manarâ makuc bambiŋ, ehuc moczi moc eri qoqonaŋ wiac-ticne moc mi qonanjewec. ⁵ Wofunzi ine Mose žiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ȱicguru jazac, ‘ȱoŋe ȱicguru râŋgen qanqanje, irec no damej bembeŋne mac sawa ȱondej-ȝeŋicko rafehuc

bâsirowec-ηopazipohec. Irec ȝi eri wiac-ȝenjic heunucke hetarac enȝepienj, eme no wiac weninjuc jaha ejarezo i mana tarazepac.’”⁶ Iñuc mume Israe ȝic ȝokac janje Horebe tikionec rahuc rahuc izia eri wiac-ȝenjic heunucke hetarac embiŋ.

Tutumanj qoruc bozere dâŋ

⁷ Eme Mose e ine qoruc boze rorâ teuŋ qanęejnão taicko fâre jujec, ehuc zâŋjene tutumanj qoruc boze mujujec. Eme moc e Wofuŋ mu wioc ecnezo murâ tutumanj qoruc boze teuŋ qanęejnão ȝewec ira rajujec. ⁸ Eme Mose e qoruc bozeo rame sâc ȝic ȝokac janje ȝengoma faharerâ ru sâc boze-ȝenjicte motâcko domahuc Mose zâŋjizi hone jájâpe jumbienj. ⁹ Eme Mose e qoruc bozeo razime karorac qâfoŋnezi waharâ bozere motâck qorockerâ domaha Wofuŋzi Mosehec dâŋ muc manac ejujec. ¹⁰ Eme ȝic ȝokac ȝengoma janje boze motâcko karorac qâfoŋne domame honerâ ru sâc faharerâ boze-ȝenjicte motâcko fodape jumbienj. ¹¹ Wofuŋ e Mosehec mamaic ehuc dâŋ muc manac ejupirec, ȝic moczi âgo qomâ-ticne-hec dâŋ muc manac eekopirec irec sâc. Eme Mose e ȝic janjere teuŋko risieme kiŋjanjic-ticne socqâri Josua, Nunte ȝokâ hâcne, e tutumanj qoruc boze i moc mi behe jujec.

Wofuŋzi janjehec jaha juocte mupaqkewec

¹² Eme Mose e Wofuŋ âzâcnerâ muwec: “Manakic, go ȝicguru ȝi bacjopa rapemurâ munaremenj, erâ mo ȝic mo soretec nohec mâmâc ranacmu, i ine mi mutec manaekopac; kecziŋjuc ine nazameŋ: ‘No zâŋjego manaekopac â

honeriñguekopac.’¹³ Irec zînjuc numu-garekopac: No jâmbomac honeriñuekicko mamana birige nowatutec fuñge mana tarape â honeriñuekic i wâc hone tarape. Erâ ɻicguru zi jañe gore gurufâc juñgopien i wâc manasuc.”¹⁴ Eme dâj zînjuc bâtikiecnnewec: “No nahac bânie-ɻarehuc jowac-ɻoparâ hatao râec-ɻopape me?”¹⁵ Eme eki muwec, “Go gahac jâmbâj mi bânie-nârezo mukicko ine zirec nec mi jowac-nâpo razemec.¹⁶ Goki no mecne â ɻicguru zi mecne honeriñ-nâpoekic i wemocko fuñne taniñkeme hone tarazo? Zînjucko hâcne hone tarazo: Go gahac jâmbâj bânie-nâretec no â ɻicfâcge nâje ɻicne ɻicne mâreñko jurañgopien jañere sâc mâcne, sâc moc enajmu hâcne.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofuñzi Mose âzâcnewec, “Wiac moc, go mukomec iñuc jâmbâj epemu hâcne. No go honeriñguekopac â zâñege wâc manaekopac il!”¹⁸ Mume Mosezi muwec, “Mana-naretecne eri tatamacge honezepac.”¹⁹ Mume muwec, “No eri tatamac-nane gore maio râepe fota rame zâñe-nane ‘Wofuñ’ i gore maio musokapemu, erâ no ɻic moc aki anonoc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu; â moc buuruc qacnezo murâ qacnepemu jaha.”²⁰ Erâ muwec, “Mocjaha, zâñe mai-nane sâcne mi honecmu, ɻiczi honecnurâ qâricne juju i mi fokac.”²¹ Erâ Wofuñzi zuhuckerâ muwec, “Manakic, zi manfuñ-naneo sawane fokac ira haroñajko domazemec.²² Eme no qânâ hawecko râecgurâ menanezi zâñege bâsonjkehuc eri tatamac-nane-hec gowarupemu.²³ Iñuc ehuc menane bârâriepe râpe-nane sawa honezemec, mâc zâñe mai-nane

hohonene ine mi fokac.”

34

*Qorac tapa qâricne mocwâc qâreŋ-jofakicne
(Sâc 10:1-5)*

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec, “Qorac tapa jajahec qanaŋ fasaec-jofakicne iŋucne mocwâc fasaec- jofazemec, eme qorac tapa qanžan- jofameŋ jahere faio dâŋ qâreŋkekicne fowec ijaha qâreŋkepemu. ² Irec go uupicte ʐawiezemec. Erâ furicte Sinai tikio wefurâ tiki botâŋko nore maio fuazemec. ³ Erâ moczi moc gohec moc mi wefuzepirec, â moczi moc tikio moc mi juzejec, â lama bulimakao wiac jaŋe tiki fuŋko ware nânâ mi nânzepieŋ.” ⁴ Iŋuc mume Mosezi qorac tapa jajahec mârâc fasaec- jofakicne iŋucnea fasaec-jofawec. Erâ Mose e furic uupicte Wofunzi mutâcnečnewec irec sâcko qorac tapa jajahec bacjofarâ Sinai tikio fewec. ⁵ Eme Wofuŋ e karorac maŋko waharâ erao domawec. Eme Mose e Wofuŋte ʐâŋe riwaseckeme ⁶ Wofunzi ere ʐâŋe maio fotâcnehuc kecziŋuc wirawec: “Wofuŋ, Wofuŋ e Anutu buuruc â aki anonoc- ticnehec, kimben- ticne urucne, erâ manjaŋ â erâ-eesanaŋ i qârâŋnea focnekac. ⁷ E ɳifec kiŋtofa â qaqtara â sâqocne bâtâmirehuc ɳic tauſen̄ne tauſen̄ne ehâmo-jarehuc juekac, â ɳifec ine kiŋhec janere fuŋne mi mana pitiwahuc naru motec ɳosafâc-jenjc bazu- jare raekac.” ⁸ Iŋuc mume Mose e picpac jaha mâreŋko fodapewec. ⁹ Ehuc muwec, “O Wofuŋ, go nore manatec sâckekacko ine sifu ɳonden̄-nâŋecko

juhuc nâjehhec mâmâc razemec, ñicguru zi jaŋe râŋgeŋ qanqanqe junqopieŋ hâcne. Erâ kiŋ bahac â sâqocne-nâjec behehuc biŋefâcge bacnâpozemec.”

*3âzâfic heqârekicne
(Wah 23:14-19; Sâc 7:1-5; 16:1-17)*

¹⁰ Eme Wofuŋzi muwec, “Manakic, no 3âzâfic moc bâfuapemu. No ñicgurufâcge sasawa jaŋere maio mâsi moc bapemu, mâsi iŋucne mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec faio mecne â ñicne ñicne jaŋere ñondéŋko mecne moc mi fua wefuwec, eme ñicguru ñondéŋ-jeŋicko jukomec jaŋe zeŋgomá Wofuŋ nore gie bapare fuŋne honenzepeŋ; no wiac qeq bipinehec eŋarepemu hâcne.

¹¹ “No miŋcgac dâŋ ñazakopac i mana rereŋ enzepeŋ. Mananjopieŋ, no Amori ñic, Kanaaŋ ñic, Hitinjc, Perizi ñic, Hiwiŋic â Jebusi ñic zâŋe fai- ñeŋicko jâpec-jopapemu. ¹² Noŋe rucŋenjc banzepieŋ, mâreŋ raziniŋmu irec rune jaŋehhec juhuc 3âzâfic moc epie dâŋzi bitiŋ râe-ŋarenziŋinte. ¹³ Noŋe alata wiac-jeŋic heropienzepeŋ, nemure qânâ wâtuŋ wiac-jeŋic qanqannenzepeŋ â nemuqâŋ-jeŋic hezu henzaŋnenzepeŋ. ¹⁴ Noŋe nemu gâcne moc mi numu-jarenzepeŋ. Wofuŋ nore zâŋe ‘Zoqachec’; no Anutu zoqac-nanehec hâcne. ¹⁵ Noŋe mâreŋ irec rune jaŋehhec 3âzâfic moc mi enzepeŋ, jaŋe nemufâc-jeŋic janerao qohotahuc bâzi rike-jareniŋte hefârec-ŋopapie nemure tiwâ ŋepet nânziŋinte ¹⁶ erâ narufâc-jeŋic rocjoparâ motecfâc-jeŋic jarepie ñonâŋfâc-jeŋic juhuc nemufâc-jeŋic aran̄ bajarehuc motecfâc-jeŋic

eatuc- jopapie janje wâc nemufâc-jeñic jañerao qohotanziipiñte.

¹⁷ “Noñe gol rike dockekicnezi nemu qâqâtâc moc mi banžepien.

¹⁸ “Goren sowa hombaŋ ñehuc junžepien. Noñe goreŋ sowa juhapie zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec, ine ñazapo irec sâc mosa dameŋ April-ko ñenžepien, noñe mosa dameŋ ira hâcne Aigita mâreñkonec wahambij. ¹⁹ Mârâc fufua sasawa ñic me qowi i nore biŋe, qowi ñicne mârâc fufua, bulimakao â lama mârâc fufua hâcne. ²⁰ Doŋgi mârâc fufua irec okacne lama râenžepien, me okacne mi râezo murâ ine doŋgi upene qâpirickenžepien. Motecfâc-jeñic mârâc fufua janere okacne wâc râenžepien. Erâ moczi moc nore maio metarin mi fisinžepien.

²¹ “Noñe zoaŋ gie bapa 6 gie sâcne baniŋmu, zoaŋ namba 7 ira ine hombaŋ ñenžepien, ine gie hesarac dameŋko me qa roro dameŋko hombaŋ ñenžepien wâc. ²² Erâ woka hombaŋ, bâbâsu hombaŋ hâcne, i mecne â jara tataranao wain qa roro irec hombaŋ mecne i mâmâc ñenžepien. ²³ Nic zeŋgomá janje jara mocte maŋnao arec jahec â moc Wofuŋ Anutu, Israere Anutu hâcne, nore maio fuanzepien. ²⁴ No ñoŋere maio ñic gurune gurune jâpec-joparâ hae mâreñ-jeñic bâsokapemu, eme jara mocte maŋnao arec jahec â moc Wofuŋ Anutu-jeñic fua-nareninje rahapie moczi moc mâreñ-jeñicte andac mi ezejec.

²⁵ “Noñe qowi bâzi-nanere soc i poroŋ goreñhec mi rikenžepien, erâ aakic hombaŋte lama bâzi i tiwâne râepie foha hae mi furezejec. ²⁶ Nânâ

bâbâsu dameŋko wiac fârine biaŋne i Wofunj Anutu-ŋejic nore ficko bafenzepien. Erâ lama motecne i neŋgocnere susuhec mi rikenzepien.”
27 Erâ Wofunzi Mose âzâcne muwec, “Go dâŋ i qâreŋkezemec, no dâŋ izi hobetenje eha go â Israe ŋic ŋoŋehec zâzâfic mocwâc ekopac hâcne.”
28 Eme Mose e ira Wofunjhec nânâ opâ tâmiric juhame ŋafe zoan 40 tarawec. Ehame zâzâfictê dâŋ, Sâcmutâc Sanan Teŋ i hâcne qorac tapao qâreŋkewec.

Mosezi tikionec wahawec

29 Eme Mose e Sinai tikionec wahahuç Sâcmutâc Sanan Teŋ irec qorac tapa jajahec i meo bacjofa wahawec. Ehuc faic Wofunjhec dâŋ muc manac epicko zâŋe mai-ticne tatamachec ewec tatamac i foha waha fisiwec, i e jahac mi manawec. **30** Eme Aroŋ â Israe ŋicguru sasawa jaŋe Mose honembin i zâŋe mai-ticne tamaeme honerâ hâwic-jopame manfuŋ-ticnao mi rambinj. **31** Eme Mosezi wira-jareme Aroŋ â kikefunte micne bapa jaŋe Moserao rapie jaŋehec dâŋ muc manac embij. **32** Izi zâhec Israe ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaŋe ware manfuŋnao fisipie eki Wofunzi Sinai tikio sâcmutâc dâŋ âzâcnewec i bâtikie-jare-fârewec. **33** Dâŋ jaza-fârerâ zâŋe mai-ticne rurufazi qofackewec. **34** Erâ dameŋ sâc Wofunjhec mai ecneme dâŋ dâŋ enicte rurufa bârârierâ mâc domaha Wofunzi dâŋ âzâcneku âzâcne-fârewec. I tarame waharâ dâŋ âzâcne mutâc ekicne sasawa i Israe ŋicguru bâtikie-jare-fârewec. **35** Eme dameŋ ira Mose zâŋe mai-ticne tamaeme Israe ŋicguru jaŋe hone jumbien. Irec

Mose e žâje maine rurufazi mocwâc qofackeme foha Anuturao fefe damen-ticne maicke jujec.

35

Sabata hombaŋ ɳejere sâcmutâc dâŋ

¹ Eme Mose e Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe žengomá hetumanj-joparâ ſiŋuc jazawec: “Wofuŋ e wiac kecžiŋuc eniŋte ɳaza mutâc ewec: ² ɶoŋ gie bapa 6 ira gie banzepieŋ, â ɶoŋ namba 7 ira ine Wofuŋte hombaŋ ɳenžepieŋ. Moc e ɶoŋ ira gie baocmu e qâhâmonžepieŋ. ³ Noŋe sabata hombaŋko ficňejicko ɶoc moc mí ruqenžepieŋ.”

⁴ Erâ Mose e Israe ɳicguru kikefuŋ qâqâhâc sâko ſiŋuc jazawec: “Wofuŋzi wiac kecžiŋucte dâŋ ɳaza mutâc ewec: ⁵ Wiac foŋarekac irecnec gâcne rorâ Wofuŋte taha râenžepieŋ; moc e maŋticnezi mutâcnečneme sâc Wofuŋte taha ſiŋuc bafisize-jec: Gol, siliwa, aeŋ bâbâroŋ, ⁶ qoruc furi sâko keŋkeŋne â bâbâroŋ â âmuc âmucne â fâfâsâc, erâ noniŋ kanžajne, ⁷ â lama ɳicnere sahac peŋ bâbâronzi rikekicne, erâ noniŋ sahacne â jâminjâc, ⁸ erâ lambere wokemanj â rurua wokemanj â hosâc âsu ririke irec wiac âsu biaŋ. ⁹ Erâ qoqonaŋ â qâ irec biŋe qânâ furi sâko bâbâroŋ erâ qânâ furi sâko gâcne mâmâc.

¹⁰ “Erâ ɳonjeraonec metâ bapare fuŋne mamaña ɳic jaŋe warerâ, Wofuŋzi wiac muwec i bafârenžepieŋ, ine ſiŋuc: Tiri boze, ¹¹ erâ sâpe â bupu-ticne, heheawic â katapa â babasanaŋ erâ wâtuŋ râqâc-ticnehec mâmâc. ¹² Erâ qorac tapa katapa reŋ wiac-ticnehec, katapa tapane â ââketâc qoruc, ¹³ erâ tebo reŋnehec â râqâc

wiac-ticne erâ poroŋ furu mukicne, ¹⁴ erâ lambe dodomane â wâcwiac-ticne â lambe â lambere wokemanj, ¹⁵ erâ hosâc âsu ririkere alata reñticnehec, erâ rurua wokemanj â hosâc ririkere wiac âsu biaŋ erâ tiri boze motâcte ââketâc, ¹⁶ erâ qowi bâzi ririkere alata irec sac â renj erâ gie bapare wiac-ticne sasawa erâ wiac ȝuzure râqâc kikenehec, ¹⁷ erâ hae ȝonjare sâpe irec qoruc â wâtuŋ â wâtuŋte râqâc erâ hae ȝonjâ motâcte qoruc, ¹⁸ erâ tiri boze â hae ȝonjare fâzâ â muc-ticne, ¹⁹ erâ tirificko gie bapare ȝaqi ba akic ehuc bakicne, taħa bapa Aroŋte tiri ȝaqi hâcne, erâ ȝokâfâcne janjere tiri giere ȝaqi mâmâc.”

²⁰ Dâŋ iŋuc jazame Israe ȝicguru kikefuŋ ȝenjoma jaŋe Mosere maionec ratâmirëmbiŋ. ²¹ Erâ manjenjczi bufahac qajarewec jaŋe risierâ tutumaŋ qoruc boze bapa â maŋnão gie bapa â tiri ȝaqi irec wiac i Wofunte taħa bafisi-fârembiŋ. ²² Nic mecne ȝokac mecne manjenjczi esoc qafej ejarewec jaŋe kubu â sarasa â pâŋi warawa â megâŋ mahec, erâ maŋguc eri wiac gâcne gâcne golzi bakicne i Wofunte taħa bafisimbiŋ hâcne. ²³ Erâ qoruc furi sâko keŋkeŋne â bâbâronj, fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne, erâ noniŋ kanzaŋne â lama saħacne peŋ bâbâronzi rikekicne â noniŋ saħacne fojarewec jaŋe sasawa wiac iŋuc bafisimbiŋ hâcne. ²⁴ Â moc e siliwa me aeŋ bâbâronj râeocte manasuwečzi wiac i Wofunte taħa bafisi-wec, â moc e jâmiŋzi wiac bapa irec biŋe jâc focneweczi bafisiwec wâc. ²⁵ Eme ȝokac qoruc bapare fuŋne mamana jaŋe qoruc furâ bafisimbiŋ, qoruc furi sâko keŋkeŋne â bâbâronj â fâfâsâc

â âmuc âmucne. ²⁶ Erâ maŋjenjczi bufahac qa-jarewec ɻokac i jaŋe sasawa noniŋ kanzaŋnezi qoruc fumbiŋ. ²⁷ Eme micne jaŋe ine qânâ furi sâko bâbâroŋ â qânâ furi sâko gâcne gâcne bafisimbiŋ, qoqonaŋ ɻaqi â amecte qâ irec binje. ²⁸ Erâ tatamacte wokemaŋ â ruruare wokemaŋ erâ hosâc âsu irec wiac furi sâko, âsu biaŋ â wokemaŋ i mâmâc bafisimbiŋ. ²⁹ Ine hâcne, Israe ɻic ɻokac sasawa jaŋe Wofunzi gie baniŋte Mose âzâcnewec irec wiac i maŋjenjczi baafec-jopawec sâc buafec jaha Wofunye taha bafisimbiŋ.

³⁰ Eme Mose e Israe ɻic ɻokac ziŋuc jazawec: “Mananġopienj, Wofunj e Juda guruonec ɻic moc zâŋene Bezalele, Hurure ɻokâ Urire ɻosa hâcne e zâŋene muhuc rowosâewec. ³¹ Ehuc Mâro-ticne qikiŋnecneme eki maŋ baafec ecneme ɻic meafec â maŋqârâŋ â metâ bapare fuŋne mamana tarahec ewec. ³² I wiac bâbâfuare mamanasu gie baocte, ehuc gol â siliwa â aeŋ bâbâroŋzi wiac ba akic ehuc baocte, ³³ erâ qânâ bâjomireocte â jâc fasaeocte â wiac sasawa ba batakire eocte injuc ecnewec. ³⁴ Erâ e Daŋ guruonec ɻic moc, zâŋene Oholiabe, Ahisamac ere ɻokâ hâcne, jahe ɻic gâcne wâc qazu-jarenicte mamana qikiŋne-jactewec. ³⁵ Metâ qâren ba eric ehuc bapa ɻic jaŋe qoruc furi sâko keŋkeŋne â bâbâroŋ â âmuc âmucne â fâfâsâc irec faio eri wiac baenġopienj, me qoruc bapa me wiac i me i bapa jaŋe gie-jenjc baenġopienj, irec sâcko jâmbâŋ ɻie-jekic banicte tâpiri râe-jactewec hâcne.

36

¹ “Eme zi Bezalele â Oholiabe erâ ɻic meafec

gâcne gie iñucne baniñte Wofuñzi mañqârâj â mamana tahac-jopame furufic bapare fuñne manaqopien janje sasawa Wofuñzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko jâmbâj bafârenzepien.”

Nic ñokac janje taha wiac bocjaha bafisimbiñ

² Eme Mose e Bezalele â Oholiabe erâ ñic meafec sasawa Wofuñzi metâ bapare mamana tahac-jopawec â manjeniczi gie i ware baniñte qacfahac ejarewec janje hefârec-jopawec. ³ Erâ Mose e Israe ñic ñokac janje furufic bapare taha wiac bafisimbiñ i jare-fârewec, ehame ñic ñokac janje furic sâc buafec jaha taha gâcne zuhuckerâ bafisihuc jumbiñ. ⁴ Irec metâ bapa furuficte gie bambiñ janje sasawa gie-jenic bahuc jumbiñ i beherâ ⁵ Moserao fisirâ mumbiñ, “Nic ñokac janje wiac bafisinqopien i Wofuñzi gie bananje muwec irec sâc sirickekac.” ⁶ Iñuc mupie Mosezi dâñ ȝiñuc râeme teun sâcke-fârewec: “Nic me ñokac moczi furuficte taha wiac zuhuckerâ mocwâc mi bafisinqepien.” Iñuc muhuc ñic ñokac wiac zuhuckerâ bafisinqipinje aka hejarewec hâcne, ⁷ i wiac bafisikicne izi giere sâc sirickewecte.

*Tiri boze bambiñ irec dâñ
(Wah 26:1–37)*

⁸ Eme gie bambiñ janjeraonec ñic meafec sasawa janje tiri boze i qoruc furi sâko fâfâsâc â keñkeñne â bâbâroñ â âmuc âmucne 10 izi bambiñ, ehuc qoruc i qâreñnehec fupie kerubim hawari fuawec. I Bezalelezi iñuc bawec. ⁹ Qoruc moc i ȝoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 28 â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi 4, iñuc bapie sâcjenic mocjaha efârewec.

¹⁰ Eme e qoruc 5 jaŋe moc buc zuhuc-jopawec
â 5 jaŋe iŋuc jaha moc buc zuhuc-jopawec.
¹¹ Erâ e qoruc qaŋenŋao jâmbâŋ qoruc furi
sâko keŋkeŋnezi zâzâfickere muc barâ râewec â
qoruc mocte qaŋenŋao jâmbâŋ iŋuc jaha ewec.
¹² Qoruc mocte zâzâfickere muc 50 â qoruc mocte
qaŋenŋao zâzâfickere muc 50 jaha basanaŋkewec.
Iŋuc eme zâzâfickere muc i qoruc ŋifec â ŋifec
sâckoa forawec. ¹³ Erâ heheawic 50 golzi barâ izi
qoruc heawic-jofame tiri boze mocjaha fuawec.

¹⁴ Erâ bupure qoruc 11 i noniŋ kanzaŋnezi
bawec. ¹⁵ Qoruc buc buc ʒoricne-jeŋicte sâc
kubi 30 â otecne-jeŋicte sâc kubi 4, qoruc 11
sâcjeŋic mocjaha hâcne. ¹⁶ E qoruc 5 moc buc
zâfîc-jopawec â qoruc 6 jaŋe iŋuc jaha moc buc
zâfîc-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ zâzâfickere muc 50 i qoruc
tataranere qaŋenŋao râe rawec erâ zâzâfickere
muc 50 jaha i qoruc mocte qaŋenŋao iŋuc jaha
râe rawec. ¹⁸ Erâ qoruc zuhucke itic eme mocjaha
eocte aeŋ bâbâronŋzi heheawic 50 bawec. ¹⁹ Erâ
qoruc boze bupune i lama ŋicnere sahac peŋ
bâbâronŋzi rikekicne â noniŋ sahacne izi bawec.

²⁰ I tarame tiri bozere katapa hâŋ ââeckene
jâminzi fasaewec. ²¹ Katapa ʒoricnere sâc kubi
10 â otecnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne sasawa.
²² Katapa sasawa bareŋ-jeŋic jajahec jajahec,
i ʒuzuhuc eniŋte tiri bozere katapa iŋuc sa-
sawa bawec. ²³ Tiri bozere katapa ine kecziŋuc
bafârewec: Sâpene juwic mârenŋkopec irec biŋe
20, ²⁴ erâ katapa 20 irec juwic tofanao siliwazi
râqâc 40 bawec; katapa mocte bareŋne jajahec
irec râqâc jajahec â katapa mocte bareŋne jajahec

irec râqâc jajahec, iñuczi iñuc. ²⁵ Erâ tiri bozere sâpene faic mârenkopec irec katapa 20 ²⁶ â siliwazi râqâc-ticne 40 jaha, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec â katapa mocte râqâc jajahec jaha. ²⁷ Tiri boze râpene, zoan huhunaopec hâcne, irec katapa 6 fasaewec. ²⁸ Erâ fic gurucne râpenao irec wâtuñ jajahec fasaewec. ²⁹ Eme wâtuñ i juwic rârâwiñ domahuc feku faic hoñeñen micne fowecko iitic epic; gurucne jajahec irec wâtuñ jajahec iñuc hâcne bawec. ³⁰ Katapa 8 i siliwazi râqâchec hâcne, mocte râqâc jajahec mocte jajahec, iñuc râe rame 16 ewec.

³¹ Eme jâminzi babasanañ fasaewec, ine tiri bozere neñgoc ñifec 5, ³² â tiri bozere neñgoc ñifec 5, â râpene zoan huhunaopec irec biñe 5 jaha. ³³ Eme babasanañ zâzâñjiko fowec izi katapa ombâñnao ñifeckonec ware raku ñifecko fisiwec. ³⁴ Eme katapa sasawa golzi qorockewec, erâ babasanañte raraži, hoñeñen hâcne i golzia bawec, â babasanañ i wâc iñuc jaha golzi qorockewec.

³⁵ Qoruc ââketâc ine qoruc furi sâko keñkeñne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroñ â fâfâsâc izi bawec, ehuc qâreñnehec fume kerubin hawari fuawec. ³⁶ Erâ wâtuñ-ticne 4 jâminzi fasaerâ golzi qorockewec; wâtuñ heheawic- ticne golzia bakiñne â râqâc-ticne ine siliwa rike sueñkekicnezi bawec. ³⁷ Qoruc boze motâcte qoruc i qoruc furi sâko keñkeñne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroñ â fâfâsâc izi bawec wâc, ehuc geronjekewec. ³⁸ Erâ wâtuñ-ticne 5 i heheawic-ticnehec bawec. Wâtuñ utune â otecne i golzi qorockewec â râqâcne ine aeñ

bâbâronjzi wâc bawec.

37

*Qorac tapa katapa bawec
(Wah 25:10–22)*

¹ Eme Bezalele e qorac tapa katapa jâminzi fasaerâ bawec, ine ȝoric-ticnere sâc kubi jajahec â nâfocne, otecne-ticnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne â hâjne-ticnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne jaha, iñuc bawec. ² Erâ mañne â sahacne i gol qaqqacnezi qorockewec, erâ qanjeñne moc rârec rârec i golzia bâjomirehuc bawec. ³ Guructicne 4 irec reñ raraži 4 jaha golzi bawec, ine ȝifecte biñe jajahec â ȝifecte biñe jajahec jaha. ⁴ Erâ jâminzi reñ jajahec fasaerâ golzi foñkewec wâc. ⁵ Eme katapa reñkeninje reñ i katapa ȝifec â ȝifec reñ raraži basanañkekicnao esorieme ražiwec. ⁶ Iñuc erâ katapa tapane i gol qaqqacnezia ba akic ewec; ȝoricnere sâc kubi jajahec â nâfocne â otecнere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne. ⁷ Erâ kerubim hawari jajahec gol hedapirekicnezi basaric-jofawec, ehuc tapa qanjeñ jahecnao bâjomirec-jofame ȝepic. ⁸ Kerubim hawari moc i qanjeñne ȝifec â kerubim hawari moc i qanjeñne ȝifec; kerubim hawari i katapa tapa faio ȝifec â ȝifec bâjomirec-jofawec hâcne. ⁹ Kerubim jahe mamaic erâ ȝehuc fakec-jekic bâfeñnepire faicpec qaratierâ domahuc tapane qofackewec, ehame ȝâñe mai-jekic tapaopec enduñkepic.

*Poron furu mukicne irec tebo bawec
(Wah 25:23–30)*

¹⁰ Eme jâmiŋzi tebo fasaewec wâc, ine ɢoricne-ticnere sâc kubi jajahec, otecne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â hâŋne-ticnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne. ¹¹ Erâ gol qaqacnezi qorockerâ rârec rârec mecqanejne golzia bâjomirewec. ¹² Erâ qanejne moc metapere sâc i golzia ba akic erâ rârec rârec râe-fârewec. ¹³ Izi ine gol sueŋkekicnezi reŋ raraži 4 barâ kikene 4 irec nopacnao basanaŋkewec. ¹⁴ Reŋ esoriepie razime tebo renkeninte reŋ raraži i qanejnere heririn̄ko mickewec. ¹⁵ Eme tebo renkeninte reŋ i jâmiŋzi fasaerâ golzi foŋkewec. ¹⁶ Wiac teboo ŋeŋe i gol qaqacnezi bawec, kecziŋuc: Oto, amae, râqâc â ɢopo eme ira hâcne taha bâzire wiac hume râe jumbien̄.

*Lambe dodoma bawec
(Wah 25:31-40)*

¹⁷ Eme lambe dodoma i gol qaqacnezia wâc bawec. Lambe dodomare kikene â wâtuŋne i gol hedapirekicnezi bawec, eme râqâc â ɢariŋ qoŋnehec izi dodomahec qâfâsâerâ mocjaha ewec. ¹⁸ Wâtuŋnere ombâŋkonec ine sohocne 6 râwiŋnerâ domambiŋ. Nifec sohocne jahec â moc â ŋifec sohocne jahec â moc jaha. ¹⁹ Erâ wawec kaoŋne qoŋnehec iŋucne ɢariŋ qoŋne jahec â moc sohocne ŋifec â ŋifec domawec; lambe dodomare wâtuŋkonec sohocne 6 râwiŋnerâ domambin̄ ira iŋuc hâcne doma-fârembiŋ. ²⁰ Erâ lambe dodomare wâtuŋko wawec kaoŋne qoŋnehec iŋucne ɢariŋ qoŋne 4 bakicne. ²¹ Ine ɢiŋuc domawec: ɢariŋ qoŋnehec moc sohoc fuŋne irec juwicnao, moc sohoc birine namba 2 irec juwicnao, iŋuczi iŋuc doma rawec. ²² Sohocne â ɢariŋ

qoñnehec i qâfâsâerâ mocjaha efârewec, wiac i sasawa gol qaqacne hedapirekicnezi bakiñe hâcne. ²³ Erâ e lambe 7 â lambere qoruc bâbâtâc â râqâc-ticne i gol qaqacnezia bafârewec. ²⁴ Gol qaqacne ñemâc-ticne 100 izi lambe dodoma â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa basaricke-fârewec.

*Hosâc âsu ririkere alata bawec
(Wah 30:1–5)*

²⁵ Hosâc ririkere alata i jâminzi zinjuc bawec: 3oricnere sâc kubi mocjaha â otecnere sâc kubi mocjaha jaha, sâckoa bawec hâcne; hâjne-ticnere sâc kubi jajahec â zuñene ine alatahec qâfâsâeme mocjaha ewec. ²⁶ Eme faine â sâpene rârec rârec â zuñene i gol qaqacnezia qorocke-fârewec â mecqanenje moc i golzia barâ rârec rârec râe-fârewec. ²⁷ Mecqanenje juwicnao ñifec â ñifec ine reñ raraži golzi bakiñe râec-jofawec, i reñkeniñte reñ ira esoriepe raziocte. ²⁸ Reñ ine jâmiñzi fasaerâ golzi fonkewec.

Wiac âsu bian bawec

²⁹ Erâ tiri rurua wokemañ â hosâc âsu ririkere wiac qaqacne i âsu bian wiac bapa jañere sâcko bawec.

38

*Qowi bâzi ririkere alata bawec
(Wah 27:1–8)*

¹ Erâ jâminzi qowi bâzi ririkere alata fasaewec i 3oricne-ticnere sâc kubi 5 â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi 5 jaha, sâcjekic mocjaha hâcne; hâjne ine kubi 3, iñuc bawec. ² Erâ gurucne 4 irec zuñene 4 jaha fasaeme domawec, erâ alatahec qâfâsâerâ

domaha aeŋ bâbâronži qorockewec. ³ Izi alatare wâcwiac sasawa kecžinjuc bawec: Kuži, sapac, titie râqâc, sarac â zocrâqâc; wiac i sasawa aeŋ bâbâronži bafârewec. ⁴ Erâ alatare sapa moc i aeŋ bâbâronžia bawec, eme sapa izi alatare qaŋejne rurumaŋnao âke hotahuc wefu alata ombâŋnao mickewec. ⁵ Erâ sapa gurucne 4 ira aeŋ bâbâronži reŋ raraži 4 jaha bahuc basanaŋkewec, i reŋ ira esoriepie ražiocte. ⁶ Reŋ ine jâmiŋzi fasaerâ aeŋ bâbâronžia qorockewec. ⁷ Eme alata reŋkeninjte reŋ i raraži-ticnao esorieme ražiwec. Alata ine katapazi maŋnehec bawec.

*Zuzure râqâc bawec
(Wah 30:18)*

⁸ Wiac zuzure râqâc â kikene ine aeŋ bâbâronži basarickewec, ine ŋokac tutumaŋ qoruc boze motâcko kiŋaŋ gie bahuc jumbin̄ jaŋere hawari wiac rorâ izi bawec.

*Tiri bozere hae ȝoŋa bawec
(Wah 37:9–29)*

⁹ Erâ ie tiri bozere hae ȝoŋa-ticne bawec. Juwig mârenjkopeč ira qoruc sâko fâfâsâc i qetickewec, qoruc ȝoricnere sâc kubi 100. ¹⁰ Qoructe wâtuŋ ine 20 â wâtuŋte râqâc aeŋ bâbâronži bakicne i 20 jaha, wâtuŋte heheawic â qârârâc-ticne ine siliwazi bawec. ¹¹ Faic mârenjkopeč ira qoruc injucneā, sâcticne kubi 100 qetickewec, â wâtuŋticne 20 â wâtuŋte râqâc aeŋ bâbâronži bakicne 20 jaha. Heheawic â qârârâc-ticne ine siliwazia bawec. ¹² ȝoŋaŋ huhunaopeč irec qoruc ine sâcticne kubi 50 â wâtuŋticne 10 â wâtuŋte râqâc 10 jaha, injuc râewec, heheawic â râqâc-ticne i

siliwazi bawec. ¹³ Յօնյ wewefunaopēc mamai hâcne, irec qoruc i kubi 50 jaha. ¹⁴ Motâc յifecnere qoruc i kubi 15 â wâtuŋ-ticne 3 â wâtuŋte râqâc 3 jaha. ¹⁵ Motâc յifecnere sâc ijaha ewec. Injuc eme qoruc յifec â յifec sâcticne kubi 15 â wâtuŋ-ticne 3, 3 â wâtuŋte râqâc 3, 3 injuc doma rawec. ¹⁶ Qoruc hae Յօնյ rârec rârec râe râkicne i qoruc fâfâsâc sasawa. ¹⁷ Wâtuŋte râqâc sasawa aeŋ bâbâronzi bakicne, heheawic â qârârâc ine siliwazi bafârekicne. Wâtuŋ botâŋne sasawa siliwazi qorockekicne â hae Յօնյare wâtuŋ qârârâc-ticne i siliwazia bafârekicne. ¹⁸ Hae Յօնյ motâcte qoruc i qoruc fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronzi geronkevicne; qoruc Յօրicne-ticne kubi 20 â otecne-ticne kubi 5, erâ hae Յօնյare qoruchec sâc mocjaha ewec. ¹⁹ Wâtuŋ-ticne 4 â wâtuŋte râqâc aeŋ bâbâronzi bakicne 4 jaha, heheawic ine siliwazi bakicne â botâŋne i siliwazi qorockekicne â qârârâc-jeŋic i siliwazia bakicne. ²⁰ Tiri boze â hae Յօնյare fâzâ rârec rârec râe râkicne i aeŋ bâbâronzi bafârekicne.

Tiri boze bapare wiac irec zare

²¹ Յi ine tiri boze, sâcmutâc dâŋte tiri boze hâcne, irec wiac sasawa Յare â sâcticne Mosezi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâcko wosembinj. Ine Lewire garikiŋfâc jaŋe Aronje յokâ, taha bapa Itama eki hâcne soŋan-jopaha wosembinj. ²² Juda guruonec յic չâŋene Bezalele, Huru յokâticne Uri ere յokâ hâcne, eki Wofunzi Mose dâŋ mutâcne newec irec sâcko wiac efârewec. ²³ Ehame Danj guruonec յic չâŋene Oholiabe Ahisamacte յokâ hâcne, e aeŋ wiac bapa â

ficbapa â qoruc keŋkeŋne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronj â fâfâsâc irec faio geronj bapa juweczi bafickewec.

²⁴ Tiri boze bapare gol râekicne sasawa irec ɻemâc i 2 taußen 930, erâ i furuficte ɻemâc fowec irec sâc. ²⁵ Â kikefunte ɻic wose qâreŋ ejarekicnezi siliwa râembij irec ɻemâc i 10 taußen 70, erâ i furuficte ɻemâc fowec irec sâc jaha. ²⁶ Ine keczinjuc ehuc râmbij: ɻic jara-jenjc 21 bazukicne jaŋe wose qâreŋ ejarepie ɻare-jenjc 603 taußen 550 fuawec; ehame furuficte ɻemâc fowec irec sâc buc buc moneŋ râenijte mujarekicne i râmbij. ²⁷ Siliwa ɻemâc 10 taußen izi ine furuficte katapa sasawa â ââketâc irec râqâc wiac rike suenkehuc bambij, ɻemâc 100 izi râqâc moc, ɻemâc 100 izi râqâc moc, injuczi injuc bame râqâc 100 fuawec. ²⁸ Siliwa nâfocne ɻemâc 70 fowec izi ine heheawic bawec â wâtuŋ qorockewec, erâ wâtuŋte qârârâc i siliwa izia bawec wâc. ²⁹ Aeŋ bâbâronj tahare biŋe râekicne irec ɻemâc ine 7 taußen 90. ³⁰ Izi tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcte wâtuŋ irec râqâc mecne, alata mecne, alata sapa-ticne mecne, alatare wâcwiac mecne, ³¹ hae zoŋare wâtuŋte râqâc mecne, hae zoŋare motâcte wâtuŋ irec râqâc mecne erâ tiri bozere fâzâ â hae zoŋa rârec rârec fâzâ râe rakicne i sasawa bafârewec.

39

*Taha bapa jaŋere gie ɻaŋi
(Wah 28:1–43)*

¹ Eme qoruc keŋkeŋne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroŋ izi tirificko gie bapare ɳaqi ba akic ehuc qâtâmbinj, ɳaqi i Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcnečnewec irec sâcko Aronṭe biŋe bambinj hâcne.

² Ehuc qoqonaŋ ɳaqi i gol â qoruc furi sâko keŋkeŋne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroŋ â fâfâsâc izi bambinj. ³ Erâ gol hejacnerâ bâtâcnepie muc eme izi qoruc keŋkeŋne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroŋ â fâfâsâc qâreŋnehec bambinj. ⁴ Â qoqonaŋ ɳaqire masečne barâ tofanao zuhucke itic embinj. ⁵ Eme ɳaqio basanaŋkezore bâmbânden-ticne i wiac izia bakične, gol â qoruc furi sâko keŋkeŋne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroŋ â fâfâsâc izi basarickečicne hâcne, ine Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcnečnewec irec sâko bakične.

⁶ Eme qânâ furi sâko ba akic erâ râqâc kâwinao râepie huwec, eme qânâ furi sâko ira Israe ɳicguru 12 janjere ɬâŋe heutuckehuc qâreŋkembinj. ⁷ Eme qânâ jajahec i qawe ɳifec â ɳifec qoqonaŋ ɳaqi masečne ɬuzuhuc-jekicko basanaŋkembinj, erâ i Israe ɳic manasuc-jopahuc junijte injuc embinj; ine Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcnečnewec irec sâcko hâcne.

⁸ Eme amecte qâ i qoqonaŋ ɳaqi injucne gol â qoruc furi sâko keŋkeŋne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroŋ â qoruc fâfâsâc izi ba akic ehuc bambinj.

⁹ ɬoricne â otecne sâcjekic mocjaha, erâ sâcticne i 9 inses bahuc maine â râpene bâturec-jofarâ bacjofambinj. ¹⁰ Erâ qâ faio qânâ birine 4 birick-embinj. Biri namba wâŋ ira qânâ furi sâko ɬinjuc birickepie forawec: Saradiu i qânâ bâbâroŋ, Topazi i qânâ âmuc âmucne, ¹¹ Karapuŋke i

qânâ ârâŋ qâri. Biri namba 2 ira ine qânâ furi sâko kecziŋuc râembij: Emerali i qânâ ârâŋ qâqâri, Safiri i qânâ keŋkeŋne â Daemanj i qânâ qaqqac taenje kiruŋ tinac. ¹² Biri namba 3 ira qânâ furi sâko ziŋuc birickembij: Jažinti i qânâ bâbâronj soc tinac bâbâronj, Akata i qânâ buge injucne â Ametisi i qânâ qondaj horiki tinac. ¹³ Biri namba 4 ira ine qânâ ziŋuc birickembij: Berili i qânâ bâbâŋej, Onisi i qânâ bâbâronj fuŋmoc, erâ Jasipe i qânâ birâ birâ. Erâ qânâ i sasawa râqâc golzi bakicne ira râepie fowec. ¹⁴ Eme qânâ furi sâko 12 jaŋe zâŋe-jeŋichec sasawa, zâŋe i ine Israe qâricfâc-ticne jaŋere sâcko heutuckehuc qâreŋkepie fowec. ¹⁵ Eme amecte qâ ira gol qaqqacnezi muc kâpâcwâru hawari mizekicne i basanaŋkembij. ¹⁶ Erâ babasanaj jajahec â hoŋeŋej jajahec golzi barâ hoŋeŋej i qâ qaŋej jahecnao basanaŋkembij. ¹⁷ Erâ golzi muc jajahec qâ qaŋejnão hoŋeŋej jajahec basanaŋ-jofakicnao esoriembij. ¹⁸ Erâ muc tofa jahecnne i heheawic jajahec ira basanaŋkembij wâc, ehuc qoqonaŋ ɻaqire masecne mamai fowec ira basanaŋkembij. ¹⁹ Izi hoŋeŋej jajahec golzia barâ qâ maŋnere qaŋejne ɻifec â ɻifec qoqonaŋ ɻaqi heririŋnão basanaŋkembij. ²⁰ Erâ gol hoŋeŋej jahec â moc barâ qoqonaŋ ɻaqi ɻuzuhuc-ticne juwicpec mamai fowec erâ bâmbândeŋ ba akic ekicne izi basanaŋ-jofawecko râembij. ²¹ Injuc ehuc qâ i qoruc muc keŋkeŋnezi qoqonanje hoŋeŋeko basanaŋkepie qoqonanje bâmbândeŋko fosanaŋkewec. I qâzi qoqonaŋ ɻaqioneč ɻetarazacte injuc embij. Wiac i Wofunzi

Mose mutâcnečnewec irec sâcko embiŋ hâcne.

²² Eme qoqonan̄ ɳaqi irec juwicnao ɳaqi ɿoricne moc qoruc furi sâko keŋkeŋnezi fumbiŋ. ²³ Ehuc faic momori jaŋere aeŋ ɳaqi hawecnehec bajumbieŋ iŋuc jaha hawecnehec bambiŋ, erâ tâcnezacte hawecne râreckehuc qaŋeŋne qâtâmbiŋ. ²⁴ ɳaqi qaŋeŋne juwicne ira ine jâchândâŋ qâqâtâc qoruc keŋkeŋne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroŋ izi ba akic ehuc basanaŋkembij. ²⁵ Erâ gongoŋ gol qaqacnezi bambiŋ. Erâ gongoŋ mecne jâchândâŋ qâqâtâc mecne i ɳondeneŋko huhuc qetickepie ɳaqi qaŋeŋnao rârec rârec waha doma rawec. ²⁶ Gongoŋ moc â jâchândâŋ qâqâtâc moc, iŋuczi iŋuc ocŋondeŋ taha giere ɳaqi qaŋeŋnao râe rambiŋ, i Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcnečnewec irec sâcko embiŋ hâcne.

²⁷ Erâ Aroŋ ɳokâfâcne jaŋere ɳaqi i qoruc fâfâsâc fukicnezi bambiŋ wâc. ²⁸ Ehuc maikura â dujeŋic i qoruc fâfâsâczia bambiŋ, â kike ɳaqi-jeŋic ine qoruc âmuc âmucne fâfâsâczi qâtâmbiŋ. ²⁹ Umbika ine qoruc fâfâsâc â qoruc furi sâko keŋkeŋne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroŋ izi ba eric embiŋ; i Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcnečnewec irec sâcko embiŋ hâcne.

³⁰ Erâ tiri masapu i gol qaqacnezi barâ irec fainao dâŋ ɿiŋuc heutuckehuc qâreŋkembij: “Wofuŋte erâ bâtirikicne”. ³¹ Erâ masapu i muc keŋkeŋnezi bândeŋnerâ maikura fainao basanaŋkembij, i Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcnečnewec irec sâcko embiŋ hâcne.

*Tiri bozere wâcwiac bafârembiŋ
(Wah 35:10–19)*

³² Iñuc epie tiri bozere gie sasawa tarawec. Ehame Israe ηic ηokac jañe Wofuŋzi Mose dāŋ âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc i mana rereŋ efârehuc iñuc hâcne embiŋ. ³³ Tarame tiri boze Moserao bafisimbiŋ. Wiac keczinjuc bafisimbiŋ hâcne: Qoruc boze â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa, heheawiticne, katapa-ticne, babasanan-ticne, wâtuŋticne, râqâc-ticne, ³⁴ bupure qoruc lama â noniŋ sahaczi bakicne â penzi rikekicne, erâ ââketâc qoruc i mâmâc. ³⁵ Qorac tapa katapa â reñticne erâ tapane, ³⁶ tebo â wâcwiac-ticne erâ poroŋ furu mukicne; ³⁷ erâ lambe dodoma gol qaqqacnezi bakicne sohocne â râqâc kâwinehec, â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa erâ tatamacte wokemanj. ³⁸ Alata golzi bakicne i â rurua wokemanj erâ wiac âsu bian, erâ qoruc boze motâcte qoruc. ³⁹ Alata aeŋ bâbâronzi bakicne â sapa-ticne aeŋ bâbâronzia bakicne, reñticne â gie bapare wiac sasawa, wiac zuzure râqâc sâko â kikene mâmâc. ⁴⁰ Hae zoŋa sâpere qoruc â katapa â râqâc-ticne â hae zoŋa motâcte qoruc, erâ muc â fâzâ wiac-ticne, erâ tiri boze, tutumanj qoruc boze hâcne irec maŋnao gie bapare wâcwiac sasawa. ⁴¹ Tirificko gie bapare ηaqi ba akic ehuc qâtâkicne, taha bapa Aron ere tiri ηaqi â ηokâfâcne janjere taha giere ηaqi hâcne. ⁴² Wofuŋzi Mose dāŋ mutâc necnewec irec sâcko Israe ηic ηokac jañe gie iñuc hâcne bafârembiŋ. ⁴³ Eme Mose e wiac ebac embiŋ i sasawa hone-fârerâ zinjuc hâcne mana tarawec: Wofuŋzi muwec irec sâcko jâmbâŋ efârekicne.

Injuc manarâ jambuŋ-jopawec.

40

Tiri boze mutirimbij

¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋjuc âzâcnewec:
² “Fufuŋke mosare ɣoaŋ gie bapa namba wâŋ
 ira tiri boze, tutumaŋ qoruc boze hâcne wisetec
 huzejec. ³ Ehame qorac tapa katapa i maŋnao
 hetec ɻeha qoruc ââketâczi sâockezejec. ⁴ Erâ
 tebo injuc jaha boze maŋnao hetec ɻeha fainao
 poroŋ furu mukicne i râe biric ezemec, â
 lambe dodoma wâc baferâ lambe wiac-ticne
 âkendâŋnezemec. ⁵ Erâ hosâc âsu ririkere alata
 golzi bakicne i qorac tapa katapa maŋfuŋnao
 hetec ɻeha tiri boze motâcte qoruc ââketâc
 qetickezemec. ⁶ Qowi bâzi ririkere alata ine tu
 tumaŋ qoruc bozere motâc fuŋnao hetec ɻezejec.
⁷ ɢuzure râqâc sâko ine tutumaŋ qoruc boze â
 alata ɻondën-jekicko hetec ɻeha opâ qatec huze
 jec. ⁸ Erâ rârec rârec hae ɣonjare sac bafârehuc
 motâc-ticnere qoruc qetickezemec. ⁹ Izi rurua
 wokemaŋ rorâ tiri boze â maŋnao wiac ɻerakac
 sasawa i ruacnetec tiri ɻezejec. ¹⁰ Qowi bâzi
 ririkere alata â gie bapare wiac-ticne sasawa i
 injuc jaha wokemaŋ ruacnehuc bâtirizemec, eme
 alatazi tiri jâmbâŋ ɻezejec. ¹¹ Erâ ɢuzure râqâc
 â kikene i injuc jaha wâc wokemaŋ ruacnehuc
 bâtirizemec. ¹² Injuc erâ Aron â ɻokâfâcne ejaretec
 ware tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko domahapie
 opâ rua-jarezemec. ¹³ Erâ Aron tiri ɻaqi-ticne hec
 netec hume wokemaŋ ruacnehuc mufirietecne
 taha bapa-nane erâ juzejec. ¹⁴ Eme ɻokâfâcne

janje wâc mutec ware domahapie ɳaqi ɿora he-jaretec huzejec. ¹⁵ Eme mamac-jenjc wokemanj ruacnecmu iñuc jaha janje wokemanj rua-jaretec taha bapafâc-nane erâ junzepien. Eme wokemanj rua-jarehuc mimiñzi qâric taha bapa gie forahuc juocte mutara-jarezemec.”

¹⁶ Eme Mose e Wofunzi mutâc necnewec irec sâcko jâmbân wiac efârewec. ¹⁷ Eme jara namba 2 irec fufunjke mosare ɿoaŋ gie bapa wâŋ ira tiri boze wiseme huwec. ¹⁸ Mose e tiri boze ɿinjuc ehuc bafaharewec: Râqâc wiac-ticne heme ɳeha katapa âkendâŋnewec, erâ babasanaŋ-ticne râerâ wâtuŋ bâfeŋnewec. ¹⁹ Eme tiri boze bupunere qoruc fâreme sâcke-fârewec, erâ fainao bupu sâsâc-ticne i Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec irec sâcko qaratiewec. ²⁰ Izi ine Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ qorac tapa katapa maŋnao râeme huwec, erâ reŋ i fofonao esorieme ražiwec, eme tapa-ticne qorac tapa katapa fainao heme ɳewec. ²¹ Eme qorac tapa katapa i tiri bozeo baferâ qoruc ââketâc qetickeme qorac tapa katapa sâockewec. Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec irec sâcko ewec hâcne. ²² Erâ tebo i tutumaŋ qoruc boze ira faic mâreŋkopec qoruc ââketâc sahacnao heme ɳewec. ²³ Nehame fainao poroŋ furu mukicne i Wofunje maio râe biric ewec, i Wofunzi Mose dâŋ âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko jaha ewec. ²⁴ Izi lambe dodoma i tiri boze juwic mâreŋkopec ira tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo tebo ɳifecnao heme ɳewec. ²⁵ Erâ Wofunzi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko lambe wiac-ticne i wâc Wofunje maio âkendâŋnewec. ²⁶ Eme alata golzi bakicne i tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo

ââketâc qoruc heririñnao heme ñewec. ²⁷ Ehame wiac âsu biañzi hosâc âsu rikewec, i Wofunzi Mose mutâc necnewec irec sâcko ewec. ²⁸ Ehuc tiri bozere motâcko qoruc qetickewec. ²⁹ Qowi bâzi ririkere alata i ine tiri boze motâcnao heme ñeha fainao qowi bâzi rikewec â taha bawec. Wofunzi Mose dâj âzâcnewec irec sâcko ewec hâcne. ³⁰ Eme wiac zuzure râqâc i tutumanj qoruc boze â alata ñonden-jekicko heme ñeha opâ qame huwec. ³¹ Eme Mose mecne â Aron â ñokâfâcne mecne jañe ira me kike-jenic zure jumbien. ³² Ine tutumanj qoruc boze razimbiñ sâc me alata maickembij sâc iñuc ejumbien hâcne. I Wofunzi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko embiñ. ³³ Wiac i tara-fâreme tiri boze â alata rârec rârec hae zoñja bafârewec. Ehuc hae zoñja motâc irec qoruc qetickewec. Mose e iñuc ehuc gie batarawec hâcne.

*Karoraczi tiri boze qofackewec
(3ar 9:15–23)*

³⁴ Eme karoraczi tutumanj qoruc boze qofackewec, ehame Wofunje tatamaczi tiri boze fusucmawec. ³⁵ Eme karoraczi tutumanj qoruc boze qofackehuc fowecte â Wofunje eri tatamaczi tiri boze fusucmawecte Mose e ira wemocko moc razizac. ³⁶ Eme Israe ñicguru jañe mâreñ sawao jumbiñko karoraczi tiri bozeonec fewec sâc hatajenic zuhuckerâ rajumbien. ³⁷ Karoraczi mi fahareme ine jañe mi rara fahareocte mâc woñec jujumbien. ³⁸ Zoñko Wofunje karoraczi tiri boze qofackerâ fowec hâcne, â ñafeo ine Israe ñicguru

WAHA RARA 40:38

cxxvi

WAHA RARA 40:38

ženjoma janjere maio žocbâruň tinac bâruňkewec.
I mâreň sawao juhapie iňuc hâcne sua jujec.

**Kâte Bible
The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New
Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini**

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-11-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021

76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c